

biochemical society  
**TRANSACTIONS**

**662nd Meeting, University of Dundee**

colloquia

**The Cell Biology of Lipid Signalling**

**Role of Glycosylation in Biomolecular Interactions**

**Molecular Aspects of the Regulation of Lipid Biosynthesis**

communications

■ *Biochemical Society Transactions* (ISSN 0300-5127; USPS 003350) is published by Portland Press Ltd on behalf of the Biochemical Society. Each issue contains the lectures, colloquia and communications presented at a meeting of the Biochemical Society or one of its constituent interest groups and, occasionally, the colloquia of other scientific meetings of biochemical interest held in the U.K. or elsewhere. Submitted primary research papers are not published and authors are reminded that detailed presentation of new experimental data may prejudice its subsequent publication in precisely that same form elsewhere. Lectures and colloquium contributions are published subject to editorial acceptance and authors will be issued with instructions on the format of their article before the meeting. Authors intending to present communications at Society meetings should consult the instructions for authors which appear in the Society's membership journal, *The Biochemist*, and occasionally in this journal. Although the publication of colloquia is by invitation, organizers of scientific meetings who would be interested in publishing their colloquia presentations in the journal are invited to discuss this possibility with the Executive Editor in the first instance.

■ For information about the advantages of membership of the Biochemical Society, contact the Executive Secretary, The Biochemical Society, 59 Portland Place, London W1N 3AJ, U.K. (telephone 0171-580 5530).

■ Editorial and publishing office: *Biochemical Society Transactions*, 59 Portland Place, London W1N 3AJ, U.K. (telephone 0171-637 5873; facsimile 0171-323 1136; e-mail edit@portlandpress.co.uk).

■ Royal Mail International, c/o Yellowstone International, 87 Burlews Court, Hackensack, NJ 07061, U.S.A.

---

### Subscription rates

■ Subscriptions department: Portland Press, P.O. Box 32, Commerce Way, Colchester CO2 8HP, U.K. (telephone 01206-796351; facsimile 01206-799331; e-mail sales@portlandpress.co.uk). *Biochemical Society Transactions* is published in February, May, August and November of each year. Subscription rates for volume 26, parts 1-4 (1998):

	North America	Rest of world
Volume 26	\$275.00	£162.00
Single issues	\$72.00	£42.00

Subscribers to the *Biochemical Journal* may take a joint subscription to that journal and to *Biochemical Society Transactions*, saving \$25 (North America) or £15 (rest of world), or to *Biochemical Society Transactions* and *Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry*, saving \$34 (North America) or £20 (rest of world). North American subscription rates include airfreight delivery, and those for Japan include Accelerated Surface Post; other overseas locations are serviced by surface mail. Air-speeded delivery is available at extra cost (please ask for details). Back issues are available.

---

■ All rights reserved. Apart from any fair dealing for the purposes of research or private study, or criticism or review, as permitted under the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act, 1988, this publication may be reproduced, stored or transmitted, in any form or by any means, only with the prior permission in writing of the publishers, or in the case of reprographic reproduction in accordance with the terms of permissions granted by the copyright clearing houses such as the Copyright Licensing Agency (U.K.) or the Copyright Clearance Center (U.S.A.). The CCC item-fee code for this publication is 0300-5127/97/\$8.50+0.00. Inquiries concerning reproduction outside those terms should be sent to the publishers at the London address.

■ Although, at the time of going to press, the information contained in this publication is believed to be correct, neither the authors nor the publisher nor the editor assume any responsibility for any errors or omissions herein contained.

■ Display advertising is accepted; information is available on request from the London office of Portland Press.

■ Second-class postage paid at South Hackensack, NJ, U.S.A.

■ U.S. Postmaster: send address changes to Royal Mail International, c/o Yellowstone International, 2375 Pratt Boulevard, Elk Grove Village, IL 60007-5937, U.S.A.

■ Typeset by Unicus Graphics Ltd, Horsham, and printed in Great Britain by Whitstable Litho Printers Ltd, Kent.

---

- Abadeh, S.** S661  
**Abbott, N. J.** S658  
**Abbott, W. M.** S620  
**Adams, I. P.** S670  
**Aggarwal, B. B.** 1166  
**Aguado, B.** S597  
**Allen, J. M.** S572  
**Anderson, K.** 1147  
**Anderson, M. M.** S633  
**Aplin, J. D.** 1184  
**Armour, C. A.** S588  
**Armstrong, S.** 1157  
**Austin, C. A.** S638  
**Avella, M. A.** S684, S685  
**Axford, J. S.** S662
- Bailey, J. M.** S651  
**Baker, J. J.** S633  
**Baker, S. F.** S598  
**Ball, A.** 1125  
**Bamford, M. J.** S630  
**Banks, M.** S636  
**Bannister, P. A.** S686, S687  
**Bao, Y.** S557–S559  
**Barber, J.** S612  
**Barber, M. C.** S666, S673, 1215  
**Barry, V. A.** 1137  
**Batty, I. H.** 1132  
**Beaton, W.** S570  
**Beattie, J.** S679  
**Bell, J. A.** S623  
**Besse, P.** S579  
**Billett, E. E.** S575, 1299  
**Birchall, M. A.** 1299  
**Bird, M. I.** 1199  
**Block, T. M.** 1188  
**Boam, D. J.** S627  
**Boone, A. N.** 1232  
**Bordin, P.** S687  
**Botham, K. M.** S684, S685  
**Boyle, J. M. B.** S579  
**Bravo, E.** S684  
**Brennan, P.** S578  
**Britten, C. J.** S630  
**Brockwell, D. J.** S612  
**Brown, A.-M.** S688  
**Brown, F. D.** 1157  
**Brown, K. A.** S609, S616, S617, S632  
**Brownsey, R. W.** 1232  
**Buchan, A.** S621
- Buckland, A. G.** S599  
**Bunyard, P. R.** S624  
**Burchell, B.** S562  
**Burnett, P.** 1238  
**Buttery, P. J.** S673
- Camble, R.** S631  
**Campbell, R. D.** S597  
**Cantafora, A.** S684  
**Cantrell, D. A.** S578  
**Carling, D.** S667, S668, 1224  
**Carpenter, G. H.** S659  
**Carrey, E. A.** S610  
**Cartwright, J. L.** S580  
**Cass, A. E. G.** S617  
**Cassidy, A. J.** S562  
**Cassidy, D. A.** S563  
**Caswell, A. M.** S582  
**Causevic, M.** 1160  
**Champness, J. N.** S621  
**Chapman, S. K.** S628, S629  
**Chater, K. F.** S674  
**Chenery, R. J.** S607  
**Cheung, P. C. F.** S668, 1224  
**Ching, Y. P.** 1229  
**Chrisoulidou, A.** S686  
**Church, S.** S661  
**Clark, J. M.** S587, S590  
**Clarke, D. J.** S562–S564  
**Clegg, R. A.** S634, S675, S679, S680  
**Clerk, A.** S565, S566  
**Clifford, G. M.** S672  
**Cockcroft, S.** 1125  
**Coffey, E. T.** S568  
**Coggins, J. R.** S627  
**Cohen, P.** S569, S571  
**Colley, C.** 1151  
**Collins, A. D.** S596  
**Collins, J.** S660  
**Colquhoun, A.** S681  
**Compston, C. A.** S630  
**Conway, A.-M.** S585  
**Corfield, A. P.** 1299  
**Corton, J.** 1229  
**Cotton, R.** S620  
**Courtney, M. J.** S568  
**Cox, S. E.** S583  
**Cramb, G.** S567  
**Craxton, M.** S569  
**Cronshaw, A. D.** S663
- Croxatto, H. B.** 1184  
**Cuenda, A.** S569  
**Cunningham, O.** S613  
**Curi, R.** S681
- Dack, S.** S670  
**Daff, S. N.** S628, S629  
**Dahm, R.** S584  
**Davey, J.** S601, S625, S626  
**Davies, S. P.** 1229  
**Davis, S. J.** 1177  
**Dawson, C. W.** S588  
**De Girolamo, L. A.** S575, 1299  
**Denton, R. M.** 1238  
**DeWald, D. B.** 1141  
**Dickinson, F. M.** S670  
**Ding, C.** S687  
**Dong, S.** S661  
**Downes, C. P.** 1132  
**Doyle, S.** S605  
**Dupont, M. S.** S560  
**Dwek, R. A.** 1177, 1188
- Eccleston, J. F.** 1299  
**Edgell, N. J.** 1238  
**Egerton, M.** S631  
**Eguinoa, A.** S604, 1147  
**Eliopoulos, A. G.** S588  
**Elkeles, R. S.** S660, S689  
**Emr, S. D.** 1141  
**Evans, J. S.** S621  
**Evans, R. D.** S677
- Fazleabas, A. T.** 1184  
**Fensome, A.** 1125  
**Ferguson, M. A. J.** S664, 1177  
**Fernig, D. G.** 1299  
**Field, P. A.** S678  
**Field, R. A.** S630  
**Finley, E.** S671  
**Fiskerstrand, C. F.** S573  
**Flaskos, J.** S574  
**Flavell, A. J.** S642  
**Fleming, I. M.** S665  
**Foster, H. R.** S620  
**Foster, M. R.** 1199  
**Fowler, M. J.** S574  
**Franklin, E.** S614  
**Frears, E. R.** S662  
**Frohman, A. M.** 1151  
**Fuller, S. J.** S565
- Gallagher, J. J.** S686  
**Gallagher, J. T.** 1206, 1299  
**Gallay, O.** S616, S632  
**Gibbons, G. F.** S678, S683, S688  
**Gilani, A. H.** S600, S618, S619  
**Gilmore, W. S.** S572  
**Giraud-Panis, M.-J. E.** S644  
**Glanville, R. W.** S663  
**Gobert, S.** 1147  
**Goedert, M.** S569  
**Good, V. M.** S633  
**Goodall, M.** S661  
**Goode, N.** S591  
**Graham, D. L.** 1299  
**Grainger, R. J.** S641  
**Gray, R. M.** S686, S687  
**Gribbon, C.** S584  
**Guild, S.** S567  
**Guimarães, J. T.** S622  
**Günel-Özcan, A.** S609
- Haagsman, H. P.** S656  
**Haavik, J.** S571  
**Hamid, A. A.** S669  
**Hammond, S. M.** 1151  
**Hannigan, B. M.** S572  
**Hannun, Y. A.** 1171  
**Hara, S.** 1125  
**Hardie, D. G.** 1229  
**Hargreaves, A. J.** S574, S575, 1299  
**Harvey, D. J.** 1177  
**Hawkins, A. R.** S609, S632  
**Hawkins, P. T.** S604, 1147  
**Hawksworth, G. M.** S605–S607, S623  
**Hawley, S.** 1229  
**Hebbachi, A.-M.** S683  
**Heeley, E.** S593  
**Heesom, K. J.** 1238  
**Hemingway, C. J.** S676  
**Hickinson, D. M.** 1132  
**Higuchi, M.** 1166  
**Hills, M. J.** S674  
**Hobbs, D. H.** S674  
**Hodgkin, M. N.** S587, S590, 1157

Holloway, B. R. S620  
 Horrocks, A. J. S635,  
 S655  
 Houslay, M. D. S665,  
 S671  
 Hughes, M. S625  
 Hughes, R. C. 1194  
 Hunt, A. N. S594  
 Hurst, R. S559

Idziak, C. S627  
 Irimura, T. 1299

Jackson, F. C. S607  
 Jakes, R. S569  
 James, C. H. S633  
 Janbaz, K. H. S619  
 Jefferis, R. S661  
 Jeffries, C. S578  
 Jemth, P. S559  
 Jenco, J. M. 1151  
 Jiffri, E. S570  
 Johnston, D. G. S686,  
 S687  
 Jones, C. J. P. 1184  
 Jones, D. 1125  
 Joyce, K. M. S572  
 Juronen, E. S605

Keenan, C. S591, S592  
 Kelly, S. M. S627  
 Kendrick, A. S669  
 Kerr, M. A. S603  
 Kilgour, E. S665  
 Kilty, C. G. S605  
 Kim, H.-J. S674  
 Kim, K.-H. 1211  
 Kim, K.-S. 1211  
 Kinkaid, A. R. S595  
 Kippert, F. S602  
 Kneale, G. G. S643  
 Koch, M. H. J. S617  
 Kockar, F. T. S649, S650  
 Kong, C. S660  
 Kousteni, S. S649, S650  
 Kowalchyk, J. A. 1137  
 Krell, T. S627  
 Krugmann, S. S604, 1147

Lambert, M. S. S685  
 Lang, M. L. S603  
 Laphorn, A. J. S627

Lee, J.-K. 1211  
 Levine, B. A. S621  
 Lewis, M. S642  
 Lilley, D. M. J. S640,  
 S641, S644–S647  
 Lobo, L. I. B. S682  
 Lock, K. P. S621  
 Long, W. F. S570, S654  
 Lowe, P. N. 1299  
 Loyet, K. M. 1137  
 Luke, R. W. S620  
 Lund, J. S661

MacKenzie, S. J. S665  
 Mahdadi, R. S608  
 Mahmood, F. S618  
 Makkinje, M. S558  
 Malhotra, R. 1199  
 Mander, A. S593  
 Mannervik, B. S559  
 Mantle, T. J. S613, S614  
 Marks, D. S. S612  
 Marsh, K. L. S638  
 Marshall, R. S638  
 Marshall, T. S657, S658  
 Martin, A. 1157  
 Martin, T. F. J. 1137  
 Maskell, D. S616, S632  
 Matthews, J. S. S578  
 Mayes, P. A. S685  
 McColl, A. J. S660, S689  
 McCormick, D. K. T.  
 S672  
 McFayden, M. C. E. S577  
 McGinlay, P. B. 1184  
 McGlynn, H. S561  
 McGrath, J. S576  
 McGregor, A. 1147  
 McGregor, A. H. S604  
 McIlhinney, R. A. J. S631  
 McLauchlan, W. R. S581  
 McLean, G. S574  
 McLean, M. W. S654  
 McLennan, A. G. S580  
 McLeod, R. S563  
 Meczes, E. L. S638  
 Mehlert, A. S664  
 Mehta, A. 1188  
 Mekhalfia, A. S608  
 Melrose, S. E. S671  
 Melvin, W. T. S577  
 Michael, A. S565  
 Midgley, M. S670  
 Millan, F. S573

Mills, K. S636  
 Milne, F. C. M. S635  
 Modi, S. S579  
 Moffat, C. F. S654  
 Mohiti, J. S582  
 Moloudi, A. S633  
 Moore, F. P. S576  
 Moore, J. S609  
 Morgan, B. P. 1177  
 Morris, A. J. 1151  
 Morrow, D. M. P. S561  
 Moule, S. K. 1238  
 Munday, M. R. S583,  
 S676  
 Munro, A. W. S628, S629  
 Murchie, A. I. H. S641  
 Murray, G. I. S577, S605

Nagy, J. M. S617  
 Nawaz, Z. S600  
 Newey, P. S573  
 Nimmo, L. M. S660, S689

O'Neill, L. A. J. S578  
 Obeid, L. M. 1171  
 Oliver, A. W. S643  
 Orchard, M. A. S596  
 Orme, J. P. S620

Palcic, M. M. S630  
 Palmer, C. N. A. 1160  
 Pålsson, E. S578  
 Parkinson, M. J. S640  
 Parry, R. S589  
 Pearce, B. S583  
 Pears, C. S591, S592  
 Pearson, C. K. S652  
 Petrovic, M. S593  
 Pettit, T. R. 1157  
 Phillips, P. S592  
 Plumb, G. W. S560  
 Pöhler, J. R. G. S644,  
 S647  
 Ponticos, M. 1224  
 Postle, A. D. S593  
 Povey, S. S562  
 Powner, D. S626  
 Prescott, A. R. S584  
 Price, N. C. S627  
 Priest, R. 1199  
 Primrose, W. U. S579  
 Proctor, G. B. S659  
 Prosser, S. 1125  
 Pyne, N. J. S585

Pyne, S. S585

Quinlan, R. A. S584  
 Quinn, J. P. S573  
 Quirk, K. S624

Rahmoune, H. 1299  
 Ramji, D. P. S649, S650  
 Ratledge, C. S669, S670  
 Reif, K. S589  
 Richardson, J. M. S664  
 Richmond, W. S660,  
 S689  
 Ridley, S. S558  
 Ritchie, M. S663  
 Roberts, G. C. K. S579  
 Robertson, L. S635, S655  
 Robinson, A. C. J. S686  
 Roder, K. F. 1220  
 Rodilla, V. S605, S606  
 Rosankiewicz, J. Z. S689  
 Rose, S. S587  
 Rudd, P. M. 1177, 1188  
 Rudge, S. A. 1151  
 Rudland, P. S. 1299

Saeed, S. A. S600, S618  
 Salter, A. M. S673  
 Sanderson, J. S581  
 Sanderson, M. R. S621  
 Sansom, D. M. S589  
 Saqib, K. M. S586, 1157  
 Schiffmann, D. A. S653  
 Schiffmann, Y. S690  
 Schofield, M. J. S646  
 Schweizer, M. 1220  
 Sciorra, V. A. 1151  
 Scott, J. E. S663  
 Sebihi, L. S608  
 See, C. G. S562  
 Selloum, L. S608  
 Senator, A. S608  
 Servos, S. S632  
 Shah, B. H. S600, S618,  
 S619  
 Shamim, G. S600  
 Sharrocks, A. D. S639  
 Shori, D. K. S659  
 Skinner, M. A. S609  
 Smith, F. C. 1224  
 Smith, G. S589  
 Smith, G. J. S620  
 Smith, S. A. 1242  
 Smith, S. L. S630

## contents — index of authors

- Snowden, M. A. S667  
Soares-da-Silva, P. S622  
Sonthisombat, A. S637  
Soret, B. S671  
Speakman, P. T. S637  
Stead, P. S636  
Stein, S. C. 1224  
Stephens, L. 1147  
Stephens, L. R. S604  
Stewart, V. C. S623  
Stokoe, D. 1147  
Sugden, P. H. S565, S566  
Summers, W. C. S621  
Sung, T.-C. 1151  
Svergun, D. S617  
Sweeney, G. E. S649  
Swigart, P. 1125
- Thio, M.** S592  
Thomas, C. D. S648  
Thomas, G. M. S571  
Thomson, L. S570  
Thomson, N. C. S576  
Thorn, R. S638
- Thornton, C. S667, 1224  
Travers, M. T. S666,  
S671, S673, 1215  
Trotter, P. J. S596  
Turnbull, J. E. 1299  
Turner, K. L. S628, S629  
Tzima, E. S596
- Vaithanomsat, P.** S616  
Van de Lest, C. H. A.  
S656  
van den Berg, C. W.  
1177  
Van Eijk, M. S656  
Van Helden, H. P. M.  
S656  
van Rozendaal,  
B. A. W. M. S656  
Veitch, J. M. S605, S606  
Venkatesan, S. S686,  
S687  
Vernon, R. G. S665,  
S671–S673  
Vines, D. S615
- Wakelam, M. J. O.** S586–  
S588, S590, 1157  
Walker, J. H. S582, S596  
Walsh, S. B. S614  
Wang, X. S677  
Warburton, M. J. S615  
Ward, R. J. S673  
Ward, S. S589  
Warner, J. O. S593  
Watson, P. S601  
Welch, H. 1147  
West, A. G. S639  
White, A. S631  
White, M. F. S645, S646  
Whiting, P. H. S570, S623  
Whittamore, P. R. S620  
Wilderspin, A. F. S633  
Wilkinson, C. S. S611,  
S624  
Wilkinson, T. C. I. S624  
Williams, J. S658  
Williams, K. M. S657,  
S658
- Williamson, F. B.** S654  
Williamson, F. W. S570  
Williamson, G. S557–  
S560, S581  
Wilson, S. B. S652  
Wilton, D. C. S595, S598,  
S599, S682  
Wishart, G. J. S635, S655  
Wolf, C. R. 1160  
Wolf, S. S. 1220  
Wood, S. J. 1299  
Woods, A. 1224  
Wormald, M. R. 1177  
Wright, S. S593  
Wurmser, A. E. 1141  
Wynn, J. P. S669
- Yeaman, S. J.** S672  
Young, K. S631  
Young, L. S. S588
- Zhande, R.** 1232  
Zhu, L.-M. S610

- Abadeh, S.**  
—; Church, S.; Dong, S.; Lund, J.; Goodall, M.; Jeffers, R.  
Remodelling the oligosaccharide of human IgG antibodies: effects on biological activities, 661S
- Abbott, N. J.** See Williams, K. M.
- Abbott, W. M.** See Smith, G. J.
- Abdel-Wahab, Y. H. A.**  
—; O'Harte, F. P. M.; Barnett, C. R.; Flatt, P. R.  
Glycation of insulin in a cultured insulin-secreting cell line, 128S
- Abdullah, N.** See Gaskell, K. M.
- Abordo, E. A.** See Webster, L.
- Abraham, A. K.**  
—; Translational fidelity of methionyl-tRNA synthetase, 52S
- Abramson, D.** See Noble, M.
- Abson, N.** See Krylova, O.
- Ackerman, C.** See Houslay, M. D.
- Adams, B.**  
—; Smith, A. T.; Doyle, W. A.; Bray, R. C.; Ryan, M. G.; Harrison, R.; Wolstenholme, A. J.; Romao, M. J.; Huber, R.; Demais, S.; Scazzocchio, C.  
Expression of wild-type and mutated *Drosophila melanogaster* xanthine dehydrogenase in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 520S
- Adams, D. H.** See Arvieux, C.; Morland, C. M.; Yoong, K. F.
- Adams, D. J.** See Ward, S. J.
- Adams, G. A.** See Squiers, E. C.
- Adams, I. P.**  
—; Dack, S.; Dickinson, F. M.; Midgley, M.; Ratledge, C.  
ATP:citrate lyase from *Aspergillus nidulans*, 670S
- Adams, P. W.** See Orosz, C. G.
- Adcock, C.**  
—; Smith, G. R.; Sansom, M. S. P.  
Molecular modelling and electrostatic properties of the pore domain of ligand-gated receptors, 549S
- Adcock, I. M.**  
—; Newton, R.; Barnes, P. J.  
NF- $\kappa$ B involvement in interleukin-1 $\beta$  induction of granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulation factor and cyclo-oxygenase-2: inhibition by glucocorticoids does not require I- $\kappa$ B, 154S
- Adorini, L.**  
—; Trembleu, S.  
Immune deviation towards Th2 inhibits Th-1 mediated autoimmune diabetes, 62S
- Affouit, C.**  
—; Leach, G. R.; Krab, K.; Moore, A. L.  
Kinetic interaction between oxidases and dehydrogenases in plant mitochondria, 60S
- Ager, A.** See Derry, C. J.; Favéuw, C.  
—; Regulation of lymphocyte migration into lymph nodes by high endothelial venules, 421
- Aggarwal, B. B.**  
—; Higuchi, M.  
Role of ceramide in tumour necrosis factor-mediated apoptosis and nuclear factor- $\kappa$ B activation, 1166
- Aghajanian, S. A.** See Karabashian, L. V.  
—; Engel, P. C.  
The role and importance of different fragments of NAD<sup>+</sup> in the refolding of *Clostridium symbiosum* glutamate dehydrogenase, 56S
- Agius, L.**  
—; Peak, M.  
Binding and translocation of glucokinase in hepatocytes, 145
- Aguado, B.**  
—; Campbell, R. D.  
Human lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase is encoded by a gene located in the major histocompatibility complex, 597S
- Ahmad, S. I.** See Stringer, J. A.
- Ahouse, J. C.** See Simister, N. E.
- Aitken, R.**  
—; Gilchrist, J.; Sinclair, M. C.  
A single diversified V<sub>H</sub> gene family dominates the bovine immunoglobulin repertoire, 326S
- Akbar, A. N.** See Borthwick, N. J.; Crowston, J. G.; Pilling, D.
- Akopian, A.** See Krylova, O.
- Ala-Korpela, M.** See Murphy, H. C.
- Alavi, A.**  
—; Axford, J. S.  
Serum galactosyltransferase as a marker of disease activity in rheumatoid arthritis, 313S
- Alba, F.** See Martinez, J. M.
- Al-Barwani, H.** See Simpson, R. J.
- Alexander, D. R.** See Conroy, L. A.; Stone, J. D.
- Alexandroff, A. B.**  
—; Black, J.; Bollina, P.; Esuvaranathan, K.; James, K.  
Are  $\gamma\delta$  T-lymphocytes involved in intravesical Bacille Calmette-Guérin immunotherapy of bladder cancer?, 363S
- ; Black, J.; Esuvaranathan, K.; James, K.  
Anti-proliferative effect of interleukin-6 on transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. Insight into mechanisms of Bacille Calmette-Guérin immunotherapy, 270S
- ; Mitchell, I.; Black, J.; James, K.  
Is the success of Bacille Calmette-Guérin in tumour immunotherapy due to the induction of co-stimulatory molecules?, 201S
- Alfrzema, L.** See Perrett, D.
- Ali, L.** See McDonagh, M.
- Ali, N. S.**  
—; Powell, J.; Swaminathan, R.; Markus, H. S.  
The relationship between methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) genotype, serum homocysteine and folate levels, 386S
- Ali, S.** See Rix, D. A.
- Aliprandis, E. T.**  
—; Merritt, G.; Prada, F.; Rigas, B.; Kashfi, K.  
Fenretinide inhibits phorbol ester-induced cyclo-oxygenase-2 expression in human colon adenocarcinoma cells, 457S
- Allan, L. J.** See Curran, A. D.
- Allen, A.** See Baldwin, C. I.; Maskell, D.; Oliver, L.  
—; Harper, S.; Feehally, J.  
Origin and structure of pathogenic IgA in IgA nephropathy, 486
- Allen, J. M.** See Cameron, A. J. M.; Gillooly, D. J.; Joyce, K. M.; McCarthy-Troke, M. H.; Melendez, A.
- Allison, G. G.** See Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.  
—; Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.  
Measurement of ovine SGLT1 mRNA levels by competitive reverse transcription (RT)-PCR, 481S
- Almeida, A.** See Bolaños, J. P.  
—; Medina, J. M.  
Different mitochondrial coupling in neurons and in astrocytes in primary culture, 410S
- Almond, N. M.** See Lines, J. L.; Stebbings, R. J.
- Alpar, H. O.** See Sharp, G. J.  
—; Ozsoy, Y.; Bowen, J.; Eyles, J. E.; Conway, B. R.; Williamson, E. D.  
Potential of particulate carriers for the mucosal delivery of DNA vaccines, 337S
- Altmann, D.** See Lamikanra, A.
- Altmann, D. M.** See Newton, S. G.
- Amelink, G. J.** See Bär, P. R.
- Amess, P. N.** See Springett, R. J.
- Amlot, P.** See Mansfield, E.
- Amor, S.** See Harbige, L. S.; Morris, M. M.
- Anderson, C. M.** See Pleass, R. J.
- Anderson, D. R.**  
—; Grillo-López, A.; Varns, C.; Chambers, K. S.; Hanna, N.  
Targeted anti-cancer therapy using rituximab, a chimaeric anti-CD20 antibody (IDEC-C2B8) in the treatment of non-Hodgkin's B-cell lymphoma, 705
- Anderson, J.** See Ng, T. T. C.
- Anderson, K.** See Hawkins, P. T.
- Anderson, M. M.** See Good, V. M.
- Anderson, P. M.** See Wheeler, P. R.
- Andersson, D.** See Cosman, D.
- Anderton, S. M.**  
—; Manickasingham, S. P.; Wraith, D. C.  
Fine specificity of myelin basic protein reactive T-cells: implications for T-cell receptor antagonism, 659
- Andreoni, F.** See Ruzzo, A.
- Andresen, L.** See Eugen-Olsen, J.
- Andrews, A. T.**  
—; Switch on to separate: the development of electrophoretic methods of analysis, 243
- Andrews, J.** See Hamilton, B. J.
- Andrews, S. C.** See Thomson, A. J.
- Ånggård, E. E.** See Quine, L. A.
- Angove, H.** See Cook, A.
- Anker, G.** See Lien, E. A.
- Anthonypillai, V.** See Obatomi, D. K.
- Aplin, J. D.**  
—; Jones, C. J. P.; McGinlay, P. B.; Croxatto, H. B.; Fazleabas, A. T.  
Progesterone regulates glycosylation in endometrium, 1184
- Apperley, J.** See Pfeiffer, S.
- Archangeli, L. L.** See Kamdar, K. P.
- Archard, L. C.** See Zhang, H.
- Archibald, K.**  
—; Henley, J. M.  
Subcellular localization of  $\alpha$ -amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionate receptor subunits in rat cortex, 541S
- Ardehali, H.** See Printz, R. L.
- Argent, A. C.** See Ho, M. M.
- Armour, C. A.**  
—; Eliopoulos, A. G.; Dawson, C. W.; Young, L. S.; Wakelam, M. J. O.  
Involvement of ceramide and Jun N-terminal kinase in CD40-mediated growth inhibition, 588S
- Armstrong, S.** See Martin, A.
- Arrand, J. E.** See Robson, T. A.
- Arrowsmith, M.** See O'Leary, R.
- Arvieux, C.**  
—; McNab, G.; Adams, D. H.  
Interactions with T-cells induce expression of VCAM-1 by human intrahepatic endothelial cells *in vitro*, 255S
- ; McNab, G.; Hathaway, M.; Adams, D. H.  
Cultured human intrahepatic endothelial cells stimulate alloproliferative responses in highly purified CD4 and CD8<sup>+</sup> T-cells *in vitro*, 256S
- Arvola, M.** See Keinänen, K.
- Ascoli, M.**

- ; Molecular basis of the regulation of the lutropin/choriogonadotropin receptor, 1021
- Asking, B.** See Shori, D. K.; Soares, J. C. Aslam, A.
- ; Spicer, R. D.; Corfield, A. P. Biochemical analysis of colonic mucin glycoproteins in children with Hirschsprung disease show disease-specific alterations, 8S
- Biochemical analysis of mucin glycoproteins in paediatric colonic mucus, 7S
- Radiolabelling characteristics of a paediatric mucosal organ culture model under varying preconditions, 6S
- Astley, S. B.** See Hughes, D. A.
- Atherton, M.**
- ; Silwood, C.; Lynch, E.; Grootveld, M.
- In vivo* absorption and metabolism of  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes generated in polyunsaturate-rich culinary oils during episodes of thermal stressing, 494S
- Atkin, J. D.** See Krugmann, S.
- Atkinson, A. M.** See Booth, C. G.
- Attwell, N. A.**
- ; Clement, D. J.; Stanley, M. S.; Clipson, N. J. W.; Hooley, P.; Fincham, D. A.
- Salt sensitivity and arginase activity in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 98S
- Attwood, P. V.** See Branson, J. P.
- Austin, C. A.** See Marsh, K. L.
- Avella, M.** See Botham, K. M.; Bravo, E.
- Avella, M. A.** See Botham, K. M.; Grieve, D. J.; Lambert, M. S.
- Awan, S. J.**
- ; Siligardi, G.; Warren, M. J.; Shoolingin-Jordan, P. M.
- Discovery of a novel mechanism for cofactor assembly by *Escherichia coli* porphobilinogen deaminase, 79S
- Axford, J. S.** See Alavi, A.; Frears, E. R.
- Axton, P. J.**
- ; Bancroft, G. J.
- In vivo* analysis of immune responses to *Cryptococcus neoformans*: role of interferon- $\gamma$  in host resistance, 276S
- Azpiazu, I.** See Lawrence, J. C.
- Babaei, H.**
- ; Tudor Evans, A.; Irving, G.; McCurrie, J. R.
- Protein kinase inhibition and the oestrogen-like relaxant effects of genistein on isolated rat aorta, 111S
- Bach, P.** See Sharma, P.
- Bach, P. H.** See Brant, S.; Morgan, W. A.; Obatomi, D. K.; Thanh, N. T. K.
- Bacon, P. A.** See Pilling, D.; Ritter, J. L.
- Badley, R. A.** See Hunt, A. C.; Williams, S. C.
- Baeuerle, P. A.** See Gilston, V.
- Bagaeva, L. V.** See Kuzin, I. I.
- Bagga, K.** See Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.
- ; Dyer, J.; Simmonds, R.; Scott, D.; Beechey, R. B.; Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.
- Synthesis of a membrane-impermeable D-glucose analogue: studies on the mechanism of nutrient regulation of the intestinal  $\text{NA}^+$ /glucose co-transporter (SGLT1), 477S
- Bailey, A. L.** See Hughes, D. A.
- Bailey, J. M.**
- ; The consequences for amino acid homochirality if L-ribose RNA had evolved first, 651S
- ; Fletcher, M.; Vanderhoek, J. Y.; Makheja, A. N.
- Regulation of human T-lymphocyte proliferative responses by the lipoxigenase product 15-HETE, 247S
- ; Vanderhoek, J. Y.; Makheja, A. N.; Pupillo, M.
- Activation of mitogen-induced T-lymphocyte proliferation by leukotriene C-4, 503S
- Baillie, J. R.**
- ; Robson, T. A.; McCullough, W.; Hirst, D. G.
- Identification of the inducible nitric oxide synthase gene in macro- and micro-vascular endothelial cell lines, 129S
- Bain, M. D.** See Holmes, H. C.
- Baker, A. H.** See McElligott, A. M.
- Baker, J. J.** See Good, V. M.
- Baker, S. F.**
- ; Wilton, D. C.
- The hydrolysis of biological membranes by secreted phospholipases  $\text{A}_2$ , 598S
- Bakker, H.** See Van den Eijnden, D. H.
- Baldwin, C. I.**
- ; Calvert, J. E.; Todd, A.; Bourke, S.; Allen, A.
- Smoking and immune responses in pigeon fanciers' lung, 325S
- Baldwin, J. E.** See Barlow, J. N.
- Baldwin, S. A.** See Hudson, E. R.; Simons, C. H.
- ; Barros, L. F.; Griffiths, M.; Ingram, J.; Robbins, E. C.; Streets, A. J.; Saklatvala, J.
- Regulation of GLUT1 in response to cellular stress, 954
- Balendran, A.** See Ryan, M. G.
- Ball, A.** See Cockcroft, S.
- Ball, A. S.** See Rob, A.; Tuncer, M.
- Ball, S. G.** See Balmforth, A. J.
- Balmforth, A. J.**
- ; Lee, A. J.; Shepherd, F. H.; Warburton, P.; Donnelly, D.; Ball, S. G.
- G-protein-coupled receptors for peptide hormones: angiotensin II receptors, 1041
- Bamford, M. J.** See Smith, S. L.
- Banati, R. B.**
- ; The immune response in the Alzheimer's disease brain, 683
- Bancroft, G. J.** See Axton, P. J.; Santanirand, P.
- Banfic, H.** See Divecha, N.
- Banin, S.** See Kinnon, C.
- Banks, M.** See Mills, K.
- Bannasch, P.** See Mayer, D.
- Bannister, P. A.** See Ding, C.; Gallagher, J. J.
- Bao, Y.** See Hurst, R.; Makkinje, M.
- ; Williamson, G.
- Phospholipid hydroperoxide peroxidase activities in erythrocytes, 557S
- Baqué, S.** See Gómez-Foix, A. M.
- Bär, P. R.**
- ; Amelink, G. J.
- Protection against muscle damage exerted by oestrogen: hormonal or antioxidant action?, 50
- Barber, J.** See Brockwell, D. J.
- Barber, M. C.** See Travers, M. T.; Ward, R. J.
- ; Travers, M. T.
- Expression of a novel acetyl-CoA carboxylase mRNA in ovine mammary gland, 666S
- Barbour, M. J.** See Paul, C.
- Barclay, A. N.**
- ; Brown, M. H.
- Heterogeneity of interactions mediated by membrane glycoproteins of lymphocytes, 224
- Barker, J. E.** See Heales, S. J. R.
- Barker, M. D.**
- ; Monk, P. N.
- Structure-function relationships of leucocyte chemoattractant receptors, 1027
- Barker, P. J.** See Byard, J.
- Barker, R. N.**
- ; Shen, C.-R.; Mazza, G.; Perry, F. E.; Hall, A. M.; Elson, C. J.
- T-cell subsets in autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, 312S
- Barker, S.**
- ; Lavender, P. M.; Clark, A. J. L.
- Site-directed mutagenesis of putative protein kinase C phosphorylation sites in human angiotensin II ATI receptor: effects on angiotensin-provoked intracellular calcium mobilization in stably transfected chinese hamster ovary cells, 439S
- Barlow, J. N.**
- ; Baldwin, J. E.; Clifton, I. J.; Gibson, E.; Hensgens, C. M. H.; Hajdu, J.; Hara, T.; Hassan, A.; John, P.; Lloyd, M. D.; Roach, P. L.; Prescott, A.; Robinson, J. K.; Zhang, Z.-H.; Schofield, C. J.
- Studies on non-haem ferrous-dependent oxygenases and oxidases, 86
- Barnard, M. L.** See Murphy, H. C.
- Barnes, P. J.** See Adcock, I. M.
- Barnett, C. R.** See Abdel-Wahab, Y. H. A.; Clarke, J.; Clarke, J. C.; McDonagh, M.
- Barnett, Y. A.** See Hyland, P. L.; Logan, I. D.; McDonagh, M.; Nelson, A. A.
- ; Somatic mutations and aging: cause or effect?, 332
- Barnfield, C. M.** See Gao, L.
- ; Gao, L.; Parker, S.; Ward, R.; Klavinskis, L. S.
- Characterization of gene expression following intranasal immunization with nucleic acid, 335S
- Barros, L. F.** See Baldwin, S. A.
- ; Baldwin, S. A.; Griffiths, M.
- Rapid activation of GLUT1 by osmotic stress, 485S
- Barry, V. A.** See Martin, T. F. J.
- Bartlett, K.** See Eaton, S.
- Bassendine, M. F.** See Case, M.
- Bathgate, R.** See Ivell, R.
- Batten, M. R.**
- ; Senior, B. W.; Woof, J. M.
- The effect of mutagenesis of the human IgA hinge residue Thr-228 on cleavage by IgA-specific proteases, 329S
- Batty, I. H.**
- ; Hickinson, D. M.; Downes, C. P.
- Cross-talk between phospholipase C and phosphoinositide 3-kinase signalling pathways, 1132
- Baum, H.**
- ; Molecular mimicry with MHC-derived peptides: does this underlie MHC association with autoimmune disease?, 636
- Baumann, N. A.** See Menon, A. K.
- Bax, B.** See Tisi, D.
- Baylor, K. J.**
- ; Heffron, J. J. A.
- Molecular modeling of glutathione-isocyanate interaction, 48S
- ; Horgan, J. J.; Heffron, J. J. A.
- The effects of phenylisocyanate on rat mitochondria using the oxygen-electrode technique, 46S
- ; Shine, C. M.; Heffron, J. J. A.; McIntosh, J.
- Isocyanate binding to yeast glutathione reductase measured by fluorescence spectroscopy, 47S

- Beard, M.** See Houslay, M. D.
- Beaton, W.** See Whiting, P. H.
- Beattie, J.** See Clegg, R. A.
- Beavil, A. J.** See McDonnell, J. M.
- Beck, R.**  
—; Raux, E.; Thermes, C.; Rambach, A.; Warren, M. J.  
CbiX: a novel metal-binding protein involved in sirohaem biosynthesis in *Bacillus megaterium*, 77S
- Becker, T. C.** See Newgard, C. B.
- Beckingham, J. A.**  
—; Bottomley, S. P.; Hinton, R. J.; Sutton, B.; Gore, M. G.  
Equilibrium and pre-equilibrium fluorescence studies on the interaction between Protein L and  $\kappa$  light chain, 38S
- Beech, J.** See Thompson, S.
- Beechey, R. B.** See Bagga, K.; Nguyen, H.-V.; Shillingford, J. M.
- Beeson, D.** See Bond, A.
- Begara-McGorum, I. M.**  
—; Wildblood, L. A.; Jones, D. G.  
Early immune events following experimental infection of lambs with *Mycobacterium avium* subspecies *paratuberculosis*, 279S
- Begent, R. H. J.**  
—; Chester, K. A.  
Single-chain Fv antibodies for targeting cancer therapy, 715
- Begg, F.** See Houslay, M. D.
- Beherendt, M.** See Yazici, Z. A.
- Bell, D. R.** See Tomlinson, S. R.
- Bell, J. A.** See Stewart, V. C.
- Bell, J. D.** See Murphy, H. C.
- Bell, M. C.** See Lai, P.
- Bell, R. M.** See Ghosh, S.
- Bellamy, J.**  
—; Murphy, J. J.; Staines, N. A.  
Multiple copies of the idiotope from the V-88 autoantibody are present in germline DNA of both normal and lupus mice, 237S
- Bellido, D.** See Guinovart, J. J.
- Beltinger, C.** See Debatin, K.-M.
- Benboubetra, M.** See Blake, D. R.; Page, S.
- Benedetti, A.** See Chilosi, M.; Middleditch, C.
- Benjamin, N.** See Zhang, Z.
- Bennett, M.** See Manoussaka, M.
- Bennett, M. A.** See Lenehan, K.  
—; O'Grady, A.; Kay, E. W.; Leader, M.; Murphy, G. M.  
*p53* mutations in squamous cell carcinoma from renal transplant recipients, 342
- Berengena, M.** See Salvador, J. M.
- Berman, H. K.** See Newgard, C. B.
- Berrie, J. R.**  
—; Williams R. A. D.; Smith, K. E.  
Purification and characterization of progesterone hydroxylase, cytochrome P-450, from *Streptomyces roseochromogenes* ATCC 13400, 18S
- Berry, M.** See Ellingham, R. B.
- Bersimbayev, R. I.** See Yugai, Y.
- Besra, G. S.** See Brennan, P. J.  
—; Brennan, P. J.  
The mycobacterial cell wall: biosynthesis of arabinogalactan and liporabinomannan, 845
- Besse, P.**  
—; Modi, S.; Boyle, J. M. B.; Roberts, G. C. K.; Primrose, W. U.  
Redox cycling by cytochrome P-450, 579S
- Beutner, G.**  
—; Rück, A.; Riede, B.; Brdiczka, D.  
Complexes between hexokinase, mitochondrial porin and adenylate translocator in brain: regulation of hexokinase, oxidative phosphorylation and permeability transition pore, 151
- Bevan, A. P.**  
—; Smith, G. D.  
Increased glycogen synthesis in rat diaphragm following chloroquine treatment *in vivo*, 462S
- Bevan A.** See Zhang, H.
- Beverley, P. C. L.** See Timon, M.
- Bhandari, S.** See Brock, J. H.
- Bianchi, G.** See Heeley, R. P.
- Bianchi, M.** See Crinelli, R.
- Bibby, M. C.** See Safa, O.
- Billett, E. E.** See De Girolamo, L. A.
- Birchall, J. P.** See Severn, T. L.
- Birchall, M. A.** See Wood, S. J.
- Bird, M. I.** See Britten, C. J.; Edbrooke, M. R.  
—; Foster, M. R.; Priest, R.; Malhotra, R.  
Selectins: physiological and pathophysiological roles, 1199
- Birnbaum, M. J.** See Summers, S. A.
- Biron, C. A.**  
—; Natural killer cell regulation during viral infection, 687
- Bischoff, F.** See Palme, K.
- Black, J.** See Alexandroff, A. B.
- Black, J. M.** See McCleave, M. J.
- Black, S. J.**  
—; Muranjan, M.; Wang, Q.  
Identification of the cape buffalo serum trypanocidal protein: xanthine:oxygen oxidoreductase, 534S
- Blades, S.** See Gilston, V.
- Blagbrough, I. S.** See Davies, A. R. L.
- Blainey, D. A.** See Gould, J. R. M.
- Blair, G. E.** See Chiter, A.; Hall, K. T.; Mavria, G.; Philpott, N. J.
- Blair, P. J.**  
—; Riley, J. L.; Carroll, R. G.; St. Louis, D. C.; Levine, B. L.; Saha, B.; Lee, K. P.; Perrin, P. J.; Harlan, D. M.; June, C. H.  
CD28 co-receptor signal transduction in T-cell activation, 651
- Blake, D.** See Page, S.
- Blake, D. R.** See Gilston, V.; Jawed, S.; Millar, T. M.; Rouquette, M.; Winrow, V. R.; Zhang, Z.  
—; Stevens, C. R.; Sahinoglu, T.; Ellis, G.; Gaffney, K.; Edmonds, S.; Benboubetra, M.; Harrison, R.; Jawed, S.; Kanczler, J.; Millar, T. M.; Winyard, P. G.; Zhang, Z.  
Xanthine oxidase: four roles for the enzyme in rheumatoid pathology, 812
- Blanch, V. J.** See Kaetzel, C. S.
- Blissett, J. J.** See Tetlow, I. J.
- Block, T. M.** See Mehta, A.
- Boam, D. J.** See Idziak, C.  
—; Price, N. C.; Kelly, S. M.; Krell, T.; Coggins, J. R.  
Evidence that the active site in type II dehydroquinase from *Streptomyces coelicolor* is near the single tryptophan, 93S
- Boden, P.** See Maughfling, E. J. R.
- Böhler, T.** See Debatin, K.-M.
- Bolaños, J. P.** See Heales, S. J. R.  
—; Almeida, A.; Fernández, E.; Medina, J. M.; Land, J. M.; Clark, J. B.; Heales, S. J. R.  
Potential mechanisms for nitric oxide-mediated impairment of brain mitochondrial energy metabolism, 944
- Bolger, G.** See Houslay, M. D.
- Bollen, M** See Stalmans, W.
- Bollina, P.** See Alexandroff, A. B.
- Bolodeoku, J.**  
—; Yoshida, K.; Sugino, T.; Churchman, M.; Woodman, A.; Goodison, S.; Tarin, D.  
CD44 expression in human breast cancer cell lines is related to oestrogen receptor (ER) status and confluency *in vitro*, 356S
- Boltol, C. H.**  
—; Leaf, A. A.; Downs, L. G.  
Antioxidant defences and lipid peroxidation in preterm infants, 522S
- Bolton, C.** See Paul, C.; Scott, G. S.
- Bolton, C. H.**  
—; Dwight, J.; Hopton, M. I.; Steer, K.; Hartog, M.  
Effect of aspirin and salicylate on low-density lipoproteins (LDL) oxidation *in vitro*, 521S
- Bommer, U.-A.** See Gachet, Y.
- Bond, A.**  
—; Corlett, L.; Nagvekar N.; Jacobson, L.; Pantic, N.; Beeson, D.; Nicolle, M.; Vincent, A.; Newsom-Davis, J.; Spack, E.; Willcox, N.  
Heterogeneity and immunotherapy of specific T-cells in myasthenia gravis, 665
- Bonner, B. C.** See Furrrie, E.  
—; Kerr, M. A.  
Purification of high  $M_r$  forms of IgA1 from human serum: demonstration of binding to human B-lymphocytes, 331S
- Bonnert, T.** See Whiting, P. J.
- Bonthron, D. T.** See Hayward, B. E.
- Bonzom, P. M.**  
—; Zloh, M.; Reid, R. E.; Gibbons, W. A.  
Lipid mimetics: the design and properties of conformationally restricted arachidonic acid lipidic and peptidic analogues, 26S
- Boobis, A. R.** See Crosbie, S. J.
- Boon, T.** See Coulie, P. G.
- Boone, A. N.** See Brownsey, R. W.
- Booth, C. G.**  
—; Atkinson, A. M.  
Sex differences in interleukin-4 synthesis by Balb/c mice in response to staphylococcal enterotoxin B, 295S
- Bootsma, D.** See Vermeulen, W.
- Bordin, P.** See Ding, C.
- Borhegyi, N. H.** See Low, P.
- Borreiro, L. F.** See Pravica, V. P.
- Borthwick, N. J.**  
—; Akbar, A. N.; McCormac, L. P.; Salmon, M.; Yong, K. L.  
Selective migration of highly differentiated primed T-cells across human umbilical vein endothelial cells, 258S
- Borutaite, V.** See Brown, G. C.
- Bosley, J.**  
—; Turning lipases into industrial biocatalysts, 174
- Boswell, C. M.**  
—; Duncan, I. A.; Uttridge, J.; Sonnex, C.; Hickling, J. K.  
Herpes virus-specific immune responses in individuals experiencing recurrent genital herpes, 278S
- Botham, K. M.** See Bravo, E.; Grieve, D. J.; Lambert, M. S.  
—; Avella, M. A.; Cantafora, A.; Bravo, E.  
The effect of dietary fish oil on the hepatic uptake and processing of chylomicron cholesterol, 684S  
—; Martinez, M. J.; Avella, M.  
The effect of cAMP analogues on cholesteryl ester synthesis and



- hydrolysis in cultured rat peritoneal macrophages, 25S
- Bottomley, S. P.** See Beckingham, J. A.
- Boulougouris, G.** See Parry, R. V.
- Bourke, S.** See Baldwin, C. I.
- Boursier, L.** See Dunn-Walters, D. K.
- Boursnell, M. E. G.** See Hill, S.
- Bovagnet, A. H.** See Gaskin, D. J. H.
- Bowden, G. M.**  
—; Davies, R. J. H.  
Thymine-adenine photoadduct formation in UV-irradiated human cells, 130S
- Bowen, G.** See Li, J.
- Bowen, J.** See Alpar, H. O.
- Bowie, A.**  
—; O'Neill, L. A. J.  
Studies into the mechanism of NF $\kappa$ B activation by interleukin-1, tumour necrosis factor and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> in primary and transformed endothelial cells, 125S  
Vitamin C inhibits NF $\kappa$ B activation in endothelial cells, 131S
- Bowsher, C. G.** See Tetlow, I. J.
- Boyar, H.** See Severcan, F.
- Boyle, D. J.** See Brock, J. H.
- Boyle, J. M. B.** See Besse, P.
- Boylston, A. W.** See Paul, T.
- Braczkowski, R.**  
—; Huzarska, M.; Zubeleicz, B.; Romanowski, W.; Cieřla, K.  
The influence of interleukin-2 administration on met-enkephalins in patients with renal carcinoma, 164S
- Bradley, N. J.** See Lovett, B. E.; Stannard, A. K.
- Brady, K. J.** See Love, G. P.
- Brady, M.** See Major, G. N.
- Braganza, J. M.** See Sandle, L. N.
- Bramley, J. C.**  
—; Davies, A.; Lachmann, P. J.  
Herpes virus saimiri CD59: baculovirus expression and characterization of complement inhibitory activity, 345S
- Bramwell, H.** See McKee, H. I.
- Brand, M. P.** See Heales, S. J. R.
- Branson, J. P.**  
—; Attwood, P. V.  
Possible auto-phosphorylation of pyruvate carboxylase, 87S
- Brant, S.** See Obatomi, D. K.
- ; Sharma, P.; Bach, P. H.  
Non-specific inhibition of protein kinases by S100B<sub>1</sub> and S100A1B<sub>1</sub>, 74S
- Bravo, E.** See Botham, K. M.
- ; Flora, L.; Cantafora, A.; Avella, M.; Botham, K. M.  
Differential effects of different dietary fats on enzymes regulating cholesterol storage in rat liver, 24S
- Bray, R. C.** See Godber, B.; Harrison, R.; Lowe, D. J.  
—; Lowe, D. J.  
Towards the reaction mechanism of xanthine oxidase from EPR studies, 762
- Bray, S. E.** See Hinds, C. J.
- Bray, R. C.** See Adams, B.
- Brdiczka, D.** See Beutner, G.
- Breen, K. C.** See Leon, Y.
- Brennan, P.** See O'Neill, L. A. J.
- Brennan, P. J.** See Besra, G. S.  
—; Besra, G. S.  
Structure, function and biogenesis of the myobacterial cell wall, 188
- Breves, G.** See Ritzhaupt, A.
- Brew, R.**  
—; Erikson, J. S.; West, D. C.; Flanagan, B. F.; Christmas, S. E.  
Interleukin-8 as a growth factor for human colorectal carcinoma cells *in vitro*, 264S
- Brickell, P. M.** See Kinnon, C.
- Brierley, M.** See Tomlinson, S. R.
- Briggs, D. A.** See Coates, D.
- Britten, C. J.** See Edbrooke, M. R.; Smith, S. L.; Smithers, N.  
—; McDowell, W.; Kelly, V. A.; de Vries, T.; van den Eijnden, D. H.; Bird, M. I.  
Fucosylation of sialyllactosamine chains by the human leukocyte  $\alpha$ -3-fucosyltransferase; FucT-VII, 425S
- Brock, J. H.** See Guillen, C.  
—; Bhandari, S.; Freel, E. M.  
Modulation of iron-regulatory protein (IRP) activity in monocytes by nitric oxide, phorbol ester and  $\gamma$ -interferon, 193S  
—; Lamont, A.; Boyle, D. J.; Holme, E. R.; McSharry, C.; Bunn, J. E. G.; Lønnerdal, B.  
Antibodies to lactoferrin: a possible link between cow's milk intolerance and autoimmune disease, 317S
- Brockhausen, I.**  
—; Biosynthesis and functions of O-glycans and regulation of mucin antigen expression in cancer, 871
- Brocklehurst, K.** See Carter, S.; Chambers, L.; Gul, S.; Noble, M.; Pinitglang, S.; Reid, J. D.; Watts, A.  
—; Thomas, E. W.; Verma, C.; Patel, M.; Sreedharan, S. K.  
Design and synthesis of substrate-derived n-acyaminoalkyl 2-pyridyl disulphides as probes of cysteine proteinase mechanism, 92S
- Brockwell, D. J.**  
—; Marks, D. S.; Barber, J.  
Structural investigations of kirromycin bound to bacterial elongation factor Tu by NMR and molecular dynamics, 612S
- Broker, I.** See Malcherek, G.
- Brooks, C. G.** See Manoussaka, M.
- Brosnan, C. F.**  
—; Lee, S. C.; Liu, J.  
Regulation of inducible nitric oxide synthase expression in human glia: implications for inflammatory central nervous system diseases, 679
- Brown, A.-M.**  
—; Gibbons, G. F.  
The effect of acyl-CoA:cholesterol acyltransferase inhibition on very-low-density-lipoprotein secretion in rats fed a diet rich in fish oil, 688S
- Brown, C. A.** See Maslin, D. J.
- Brown, F. D.** See Martin, A.
- Brown, G. C.** See McBride, A.; McNaught, K. St. P.  
—; McBride, A. G.; Fox, E. J.; McNaught, K. St. P.; Borutaite, V.  
Nitric oxide and oxygen metabolism, 901
- Brown, J. C. W.** See Burns, D. M.
- Brown, K. A.** See Gallay, O.; Nagy, J. M.; Skinner, M. A.; Vaithanomsat, P.
- Brown, K. L.** See Mabbott, N. A.  
—; Stewart, K.; Bruce, M. E.; Fraser, H.  
Scrapie in immunodeficient mice, 173S
- Brown, M.** See Jervis, L.
- Brown, M. G.** See Yokoyama, W. M. M.
- Brown, M. H.** See Barclay, A. N.
- Brown, M. R. W.** See Sharp, G. J.
- Brown, W. L.** See Wu, M.
- Brownsey, R. W.**  
—; Zhande, R.; Boone, A. N.  
Isoforms of acetyl-CoA carboxylase: structures, regulatory properties and metabolic functions, 1232
- Bruce, L.** See Ward, C.
- Bruce, M. E.** See Brown, K. L.; Mabbott, N. A.
- Bruce, M. G.** See Van Pinxteren, L. A. H.
- Bruckdorfer, K. R.** See Khan, J.; NaSeem, K. M.
- Bsilie, J. R.** See Robson, T. A.
- Bucala, R.** See Chesney, J.
- Buchan, A.** See Evans, J. S.
- Buckland, A. G.**  
—; Wilton, D. C.  
The effect of phosphatidylinositols on cytosolic phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> activity using a continuous fluorescent displacement assay, 599S
- Bugg, T. D. H.**  
—; Sanvoisin, J.; Spence, E. L.  
Exploring the catalytic mechanism of the extradiol catechol dioxygenases, 81
- Bulkley, G. B.** See Ryan, M. G.  
—; Physiology of reactive oxidant-mediated signal transduction: an overview, 804
- Bulmer, J. N.** See Jones, R. K.
- Bunn, J. E. G.** See Brock, J. H.
- Bunone, G.** See Picard, D.
- Bunyard, P. R.** See Wilkinson, T. C. I.
- Burchell, A.** See Hinds, C. J.; Middleditch, C.; Richard, K.; Schmol, D.; Tosh, D.; Watkins, S. L.
- Burchell, B.** See Clarke, D. J.; Conner, C. E.; Richard, K.
- Burgess, C. A.**  
—; Grant, G. H.  
Compensatory mutations and protein stability: a theoretical study, 120S
- Burgess, G. M.** See Phagoo, S. B.
- Burnett, P.** See Deonton, R. M.
- Burns, C. J.**  
—; Howell, S. L.; Persaud, S. J.  
Effects of tyrosine kinase inhibitors on  $\beta$ -cell proliferation, 117S
- Burns, D. M.**  
—; Ruddock, M. W.; Brown, J. C. W.; Kennovin, G. D.; Dykes, E. L.; Flitney, F. W.; Hirst, D. G.  
The effect of the vasodilator nicotinamide on cyclic nucleotide pathways in vascular smooth muscle, 132S
- Burns, S. P.** See Holmes, H. C.
- Burroughs, A. K.** See El-Wahsh, M.; El-wahsh, M. M.
- Burt, A. D.** See Case, M.
- Busza, A. L.** See So, P.-W.
- Butler, C. S.** See Mason, J. R.  
—; Cheesman, M. R.; Greenwood, C.; Thompson, A. J.; Watmough, N. J.  
Fast cytochrome *b<sub>5</sub>* from *Escherichia coli* reacts with azide and nitric oxide to form a complex analogous to that formed by cytochrome *c* oxidase, 392S
- Butler, G.** See King, L.
- Butterfield, I.**  
—; Warhurst, G.; Sandle, G. I.  
Somatostatin inhibits Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated K<sup>+</sup> channels in human colonic crypts, 433S
- Buttery, P. J.** See Ward, R. J.
- Byard, J.**  
—; Marshall, D. E.; Houghton, E.; Barker, P. J.; Gower, D. B.  
Purification and identification of an epoxide hydrolase from equine liver, 66S
- Byth, K. F.** See Conroy, L. A.; Stone, J. D.
- Bywater, R. P.** See Gouldson, P. R.
- Cabezas-Herrera** See Moral-Naranjo, M. T.
- Cabib, E.**

- ; Drgon, T.; Drgonová, J.; Ford, R. A.; Kollár, R.  
The yeast cell wall, a dynamic structure engaged in growth and morphogenesis, 200
- Cadefau, J.** See Stalmans, W.
- Calder, P. C.** See Sanderson, P.; Yaqoob, P.
- Callard, R. E.**  
—; Matthews, D. J.; Hibbert, L. M.  
Interleukin 4 and interleukin 13: same response, different receptors, 451
- Calvert, J. E.** See Baldwin, C. I.
- Cambier, J. C.**  
—; Positive and negative signal cooperativity in the immune system: the BCR-Fc $\gamma$ RIIB, CR2 paradigm, 441
- Camble, R.** See Young, K.
- Cameron, A. J. M.**  
—; Allen, J. M.  
Differential expression of the human high-affinity IgG receptor Fc $\gamma$ RI and associated signalling molecules in differentiated U937 monocyte cells, 502S
- Cameron, L. A.** See Hinson, J. P.
- Cammack, R.** See Mason, J. R.
- Camon, E. B.**  
—; Chaplin, P. J.; Howard, C. J.; Collins, R. A.  
Modulation of bovine T-cell responses by interleukin-12 and the influence of interleukin-4 on interferon responses to respiratory syncytial virus, 291S
- Campbell, I.** See McCarthy-Troke, M. H.; Van Pinxteren, L. A. H.
- Campbell, J. D. M.**  
—; Russell, G. C.; Nelson, R. E.; Spooner, R. L.; Glass, E. J.
- Campbell, L. C.** See Millar, C. A.
- Campbell, L. E.** See Meek, D. W.
- Campbell, R. D.** See Aguado, B.
- Campoy, F. J.** See Moral-Naranjo, M. T.
- Cannon, T. R.** See Ruchlmann, D. O.
- Cantafora, A.** See Botham, K. M.; Bravo, E.
- Cantrell, D. A.** See O'Neill, L. A. J.
- Caraher, E. M.**  
—; Newsholme, P.  
Complement is involved in the mechanism of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus-serum-induced pancreatic  $\beta$ -cell cytotoxicity, 319S
- Cárdenas, M. L.**  
—; Kinetic behaviour of vertebrate hexokinases with emphasis on hexokinase D (IV), 131
- Carling, D.** See Cheung, P. C. F.; Thornton, C.  
—; Woods, A.; Thornton, C.; Cheung, P. C. F.; Smith, F. C.; Ponticos, M.; Stein, S. C.  
Molecular characterization of the AMP-activated protein kinase and its role in cellular-metabolism, 1224
- Carlstedt, I.** See Wood, S. J.  
—; Davies, J. R.  
Glycoconjugates facing the outside world, 214
- Caro, L. H. P.** See Klis, F. M.
- Carpenter, G. H.** See Proctor, G. B.; Shori, D. K.  
—; Proctor, G. B.; Pankhurst, C. L.; Shori, D. K.  
Improved staining of human salivary proteins following electrophoresis, 32S  
—; Proctor, G. B.; Shori, D. K.  
O-glycosylation of salivary IgA as determined by lectin analysis, 659S
- Carrey, E. A.** See Zhu, L.-M.
- Carrier, M. J.** See Quine, L. A.
- Carroll, M.**  
—; Teaching biochemistry: lectures and alternatives, 283
- Carroll, R. G.** See Blair, P. J.
- Carter, D. A.** See Morgan, H. E.
- Carter, S.**  
—; Resmini, M.; Simms, C.; Sreedharan, S. R.; Gallacher, G.; Brocklehurst, K.  
Are polyclonal catalytic antibodies heterogeneous?, 86S
- Cartwright, J. L.**  
—; McLennan, A. G.  
The MutT motif-containing ORF163w protein from the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* encodes a (di)nucleoside polyphosphate hydrolase, 580S
- Casari, G.** See Heeley, R. P.
- Case, M.**  
—; Major, G. N.; Bassendine, M. F.; Burt, A. D.  
The universality of immuno-PCR for ultrasensitive antigen detection, 374S
- Cason, J.** See Gill, D.
- Cass, A. E. G.** See Nagy, J. M.
- Cassidy, A. J.** See Clarke, D. J.
- Cassidy, D. A.**  
—; McLeod, R.; Clarke, D. J.  
Regulation of hepatic xanthine oxidoreductase expression by treatment of rats with xenobiotic agents, 563S
- Castleden, S.** See Vile, R. G.
- Caswell, A. M.**  
—; Mohiti, J.; Walker, J. H.  
Nuclear annexin V expression and bone cell proliferation, 582S
- Catchpole, B.**  
—; Hamblin, A. S.; Staines, N. A.  
Antigen presentation of type II collagen by B-cells, 238S
- Catterall, J. B.** See Turner, G. A.
- Causevic, M.** See Palmer, C. N. A.
- Cedillo-Barron, L.** See Cook, A.  
—; Childrestone, A.; Cook, A.; Foster-Cuevas, M.; Parkhouse, R. M. E.  
Cellular immune response to foot-and-mouth disease virus, 275S
- Ceppi, E. D.**  
—; Smith, F. S.; Titheradge, M. A.  
Nitric oxide, sepsis and liver metabolism, 929
- Chad, J.** See van Goethem, I. D. A.
- Chalk, P. A.** See Thompson, G.
- Chalmers, R. A.** See Holmes, H. C.
- Chambers, D. A.** See Kuzin, I. I.
- Chambers, K. S.** See Anderson, D. R.
- Chambers, L.**  
—; Sreedharan, S. K.; Deam, S.; Kalsheker, N.; Brocklehurst, K.  
Is the dust mite allergen *Der p1* a cysteine proteinase?, 85S
- Chambon, P.** See Le Douarin, B.
- Champness, J. N.** See Evans, J. S.
- Chandranath, I.** See Dyer, J.
- Changeux, J.-P.** See Picciotto, M. R.
- Chaplin, P. J.** See Camon, E. B.
- Chapman, K. E.**  
—; Kotelevtsev, Y. V.; Jamieson, P. M.; Williams, L. J. S.; Mullins, J. J.; Seckl, J. R.  
Tissue-specific modulation of glucocorticoid action by the II  $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases, 583
- Chapman, S. K.** See Munro, A. W.
- Chapmann, K. E.** See Williams, L. J. S.
- Charles, I. G.** See Zhang, H.
- Charron, M. J.**  
—; Katz, E. B.; Zierath, J. R.  
Metabolic and molecular consequences of modifying GLUT4 expression in skeletal muscle, 963
- Charyeva, I. G.** See Knyazeva, L. A.
- Chater, K. F.** See Hobbs, D. H.
- Chave, K. J.**  
—; Snell, K.; Sanders, P. G.  
Isolation and characterization of human genomic sequences encoding cytosolic serine hydroxymethyltransferase, 53S
- Cheesman, M. R.** See Butler, C. S.
- Chen, C.-C.** See Krylova, O.
- Chen, S.-H.** See Schachter, H.
- Chenery, R. J.** See Jackson, F. C.
- Cherry, R. J.** See Triantafyllou, K.; Wilson, K. M.  
—; Smith, P. R.; Morrison, I. E. G.; Koukidou, M.; Wilson, K. M.; Fernández, N.  
Mobility of cell-surface MHC molecules investigated by single-particle fluorescent imaging, 1097
- Chesney, J.**  
—; Bucala, R.  
Peripheral blood fibrocytes: novel fibroblast-like cells that present antigen and mediate tissue repair, 520
- Chester, K. A.** See Begent, R. H. J.
- Cheung, P. C. F.** See Carling, D.  
—; Carling, D.  
Interaction of AMP-activated protein kinase subunits in the heterotrimeric complex and with their yeast homologues, 668S
- Chignell, A. H.** See Limb, G. A.
- Childrestone, A.** See Cedillo-Barron, L.
- Chilosi, M.**  
—; Doglioni, C.; Menestrina, F.; Lestani, M.; Piazzola, E.; Benedetti, A.; Pedron, S.; Montagna, L.; Pizzolo, G.; Mariuzzi, G. M.; Janosy, G.  
Expression of extracellular matrix molecules, proliferation markers and cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitors in inflamed tissues, 524
- Chilvers, E. R.** See Ward, C.
- Chilvers, E. R.** See Ward, C.
- Ching, Y. P.** See Hardie, D. G.
- Chiron, M. F.** See Mansfield, E.
- Chiter, A.**  
—; King, A. E.; Blair, G. E.  
The role of neurotrophins in pathological pain states: a novel transgenic rat model of hyperalgesia, 209S
- Chittajallu, R.**  
—; Dev, K. K.; Henley, J. M.  
Effect of thiol group modification on [ $^3$ H]-NBQX binding in rat cortical membranes, 538S
- Cho, S.-W.** See Conrad, D. H.
- Chong, H.** See Vile, R. G.
- Chrisoulidou, A.** See Gallagher, J. J.
- Christensen, P. U.** See Davey, J.
- Christmas, S. E.** See Brew, R.
- Church, S.** See Abadeh, S.
- Churchman, M.** See Bolodeoku, J.
- Ciclitira, P. J.** See Dunn-Walters, D. K.
- Cieśla, K.** See Braczowski, W.
- Citterio, E.** See Vermeulen, W.
- Claessens, F.** See Verrijdt, G.
- Clark, A. E.** See Tosh, D.
- Clark, A. J. L.** See Barker, S.
- Clark, J.** See Hodgkin, M. N.
- Clark, J. B.** See Bolaños, J. P.; Heales, S. J. R.; Stewart, V. C.
- Clark, J. F.** See Young, M. E.
- Clark, J. M.**  
—; Hodgkin, M. N.; Wakelam, M. J. Ö.  
HL60 nuclei lacking the nuclear double membrane contain a phospholipase D activity that is insensitive to the ADP-ribosylation factor, 590S
- Clark, S. C.**

- ; Dark, J. H.; Kirby, J. A.  
An assay of neutrophil adhesion to fibronectin and its attenuation by pentoxifylline and nitric oxide, 199S
- ; Shenton, B. K.; Dark, J. H.; Kirby, J. A.  
Neutrophil transmigration: modulation by pentoxifylline and nitric oxide, 454S
- Clarke, A.** See Gul, S.
- Clarke, C. J.** See Van Pinxteren, L. A. H.
- Clarke, D. J.** See Cassidy, D. A.
- ; Cassidy, A. J.; See, C. G.; Povey, S.; Burchell, B.  
Cloning of the human UGT1 gene complex in yeast artificial chromosomes: novel aspects of gene structure and subchromosomal mapping 2q37, 562S
- ; Characterization of anti-(xanthine oxidoreductase) antibodies for studying variations in expression of different enzyme forms, 564S
- Clarke, I. J.** See Smith, A. I.
- Clarke, J.**
- ; Coulter, J.; Flatt, P. R.; Barnett, C. R.  
Islet antioxidant and second-phase enzyme levels following CYP1A, CYP2E, CYP2B and CYP4A induction, 133S
- Clarke, J. C.**
- ; Flatt, P. R.; Barnett, C. R.  
The role of cytochrome P-450 in altered pancreatic B-cell responsiveness, 122S
- Clarke, K.** See Hopkins, J. C. A.
- Clegg, J. C. S.** See Fooks, A. R.
- Clegg, R. A.**
- ; A-kinase anchoring-proteins expression in rat mammary gland, 634S
- ; Beattie, J.  
Cellular uptake and metabolism of myristoylated N-terminal peptides of protein kinase A C-subunit, 679S
- ; Expression of N-myristoyl transferase is developmentally regulated in mammary epithelial cells, 680S
- ; Post-translational protein N-myristoylation in mammary epithelial cells, 675S
- Clement, D. J.** See Attwell, N. A.
- Clerk, A.** See Sugden, P. H.
- ; Sugden, P. H.  
Mitogen-activated protein kinases are activated by oxidative stress and cytokines in neonatal rat ventricular myocytes, 566S
- ; Phosphorylation of c-Jun and ATF2 in ventricular myocytes by endothelin and phenylephrine, 222S
- Clifford, G. M.**
- ; McCormick, D. K. T.; Vernon, R. G.; Yeaman, S. J.  
Translocation of perilipin and hormone-sensitive lipase in response to lipolytic hormones, 672S
- Clifton, I. J.** See Barlow, J. N.
- Clipson, N. J. W.** See Attwell, N. A.
- Coates, D.** See James, C. T.; MacGregor, D.
- ; Briggs, D. A.; MacGregor, D.; Lynch, A. S.; Kolakowski, L. F.; Hope, I. A.; Isac, R. E.  
Characterization of ZK643.3: a putative 7TM neuropeptide receptor, 440S
- Cockcroft, S.**
- ; Ball, A.; Fensome, A.; Hara, S.; Jones, D.; Prosser, S.; Swigart, P.  
Phosphatidylinositol transfer proteins: an essential requirement in inositol lipid signalling, 1125
- Coffey, E. T.**
- ; Courtney, M. J.  
Regulation of stress-activated protein kinases in central-nervous-system neurons, 568S
- Coggins, J. R.** See Boam, D. J.; Idziak, C.
- Cohen, P.** See Cuenda, A.; Thomas, G. M.
- Cohen, R. L.** See Kuzin, I. I.
- Cohen, S. B. A.** See Dominguez, E.
- Coleman, M.**
- ; Hemingway, J.  
Amplification of a xanthine oxidase gene is associated with insecticide resistance in the common house mosquito *Culex quinquefasciatus*, 526S
- Colley, C.** See Morris, A. J.
- Collier, J. D.** See Major, G. N.
- Collingridge, G. L.** See Doherty, A. J.
- Collins, A. D.** See Tzima, E.
- Collins, A. R.**
- ; Duthie, S. J.; Fillion, L.; Gedik, C. M.; Vaughan, N.; Wood, S. G.  
Oxidative DNA damage in human cells: the influence of antioxidants and DNA repair, 326
- Collins, J.** See McColl, A. J.
- Collins, P.** See Creedon, G.; Richard, K.
- Collins, R. A.** See Camon, E. B.
- Colquhoun, A.**
- ; Curri, R.  
Regulation of tumour-cell fatty acid oxidation by *n*-6 polyunsaturated fatty acids, 681S
- Compston, C. A.** See Smith, S. L.
- Conner, C. E.**
- ; Burchell, B.; Hume, R.  
UDP-glucuronyl transferase enzyme family in both human and Balb/c mouse lung, 181S
- Connock, M. J.** See Kasinath, R. T.; Zhang, X.-H.
- Connolly, B.** See McCluskey, S.
- Conrad, D. H.**
- ; Kilmon, M. A.; Studer, E. J.; Cho, S.-W.  
The low-affinity receptor for IgE (FcεRII or CD23) as a therapeutic target, 393
- Conroy, L. A.**
- ; Stone, J. D.; Frearson, J. A.; Byth, K. F.; Howlett, S.; Holmes, N.; Alexander, D. R.  
Tyrosine phosphatases in T-cell development and signalling, 445
- Conway, A.-M.** See Pyne, S.
- ; Pyne, N. J.; Pyne, S.  
Sphingosine 1-phosphate activation of mitogen-activated protein kinase involvement of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase and protein kinase C, 585S
- Conway, B. R.** See Alpar, H. O.
- Cook, A.** See Cedillo-Barron, L.
- ; Angove, H.; Cedillo-Barron, L.; Foster-Cuevas, M.; Parkhouse, R. M. E.  
Cellular and humoral immunity to foot-and-mouth disease virus and its non-structural proteins in infected swine, 273S
- Cook, J. P. D.** See McDonnell, J. M.
- Cooper, C. E.** See Davies, N. A.; Sharpe, M. A.; Springett, R. J.; Wilson, M. T.
- ; Porter, J. B.  
Ribonucleotide reductase, lipoxygenase and the intracellular low-molecular-weight iron pool, 75
- Cooper, G. G., P. H., Whiting**
- Cope, D. L.** See Millar, C. A.
- Corcoran, S. L.**
- ; Wylie, P. G.; Hayes, N. V. L.; Baines, A. J.; Thomas, H. M.  
Characterization of spectrin isoforms associated with GLUT4, 483S
- Corfield, A. P.** See Aslam, A.; Ellingham, R. B.; Wood, S. J.
- Corlett, L.** See Bond, A.
- Cornwell, T.** See Darley-Usmar, V. M.
- Corthésy, B.**
- ; Recombinant secretory IgA for immune intervention against mucosal pathogens, 471
- Corton, J.** See Hardie, D. G.
- Cory, G. O. C.** See Kinnon, C.
- Cosman, D.**
- ; Kumaki, S.; Anderson, D.; Kennedy, M.; Eisenman, J.; Park, L.  
Interleukin 15, 371
- Cotton, R.** See Smith, G. J.
- Coulie, P. G.**
- ; Van Den Eynde, B. J.; van der Bruggen, P.; Van Pel, A.; Boon, T.  
Antigens recognized by T-lymphocytes on human tumours, 544
- Coulter, J.** See Clarke, J.
- Coumbe, A.** See Gilston, V.
- Courtney, M. J.** See Coffey, E. T.
- Cousin, J. M.**
- ; Haslett, C.; Rossi, A. G.  
Effect of the protein phosphatase inhibitors okadaic acid and calyculin A on dexamethasone-mediated inhibition of neutrophil apoptosis, 246S
- ; Regulation of granulocyte apoptosis by protein kinase C inhibition and elevation of [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub>, 243S
- Cox, S. E.**
- ; Pearce, B.; Munday, M. R.  
AMP-activated protein kinase in astrocytes, 583S
- Craigmile, S. C. L.** See Russell, G. C.
- Cramb, G.** See Guild, S.
- Craxton, M.** See Cuenda, A.
- Creedon, G.**
- ; Sexton, D.; Griffin, M.; O'Meara, N.; Collins, P.  
Lipoprotein lipase in human monocyte-derived macrophages isolated from type II diabetic subjects, 134S
- Creminon, C.** See Matthews, G. S.
- Crinelli, R.**
- ; Bianchi, M.; Serafini, G.; Magnani, M.  
Structural determinants that make hexokinase susceptible to ubiquitin- and ATP-dependent proteolysis, 69S
- Cristóbal, S.**
- ; Fresnedo, O.; Ochoa, B.  
Solubilization of a cholesterol ester hydrolase activity from rat liver microsomes, 513S
- Croke, D. T.** See Lenahan, K.
- Cronshaw, A. D.** See Scott, J. E.
- Crook, B.** See Gould, J. R. M.
- Crosbie, S. J.**
- ; Boobis, A. R.; Gooderham, N. J.  
Analysis of the *N*-(deoxyguanosin-8-yl) adduct of the food-derived carcinogen PhP using capillary electrophoresis, 27S
- Crowley-Nowick, P. A.** See Lai, P.
- Crowston, J. G.**
- ; Salmon, M.; Khaw, P. T.; Akbar, A. N.  
T-lymphocyte-fibroblast interactions, 529
- Croxatto, H. B.** See Aplin, J. D.
- Cuenda, A.**
- ; Goedert, M.; Craxton, M.; Jakes, R.; Cohen, P.  
Activation of the novel mitogen-activated protein kinase homologue

- stress-activated protein kinase (SAPK) 4 by cytokines and cellular stresses is mediated by SAPK kinase 3 (MKK6), 569S
- Cullen, P. J.**  
—; Loomis-Husselbee, J.; Dawson, A. P.; Irvine, R. F.  
Inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate and  $Ca^{2+}$  homeostasis: the role of GAP<sub>1</sub><sup>4bp</sup>, 991
- Cullen, V. C.**  
—; Eustace, N. P.; Keenan, A. K.  
Lack of effect of two nitric oxide donors on hydrogen peroxide-induced endothelial barrier dysfunction, 393S
- Culley, F. J.**  
—; Thomson, M.; Raynes, J. G.  
C-reactive protein increases C3 deposition on *Leishmania donovani* promastigotes in human serum, 286S
- Cummins, P.** See Dobie, K.
- Cunningham, O.**  
—; Mantle, T. J.  
Cloning, overexpression and purification of biliverdin IX- $\beta$  reductase, 613S
- Curi, R.** See Colquhoun, A.; Curi, T. C. P.; de Bittencourt, P. I. H., Jr.; Peres, C. M.
- Curi, T. C. P.**  
—; de Melo, M. P.; de Azevedo, R. B.; Curi, R.  
Glutamine utilization by rat neutrophils, 249S
- Curran, A. D.**  
—; Allan, L. J.; Gordon, S. B.; Wiley, K.  
Workers exposed to respiratory hazards show altered expression of cell surface markers, 198S
- Curran, B.** See Lenehan, K.
- Curran, M. D.** See Hyland, P. L.
- Cuzner, M. L.**  
—; Microglia in health and disease, 671
- Cvrckova, F.** See Palme, K.
- Dack, S.** See Adams, I. P.
- da Costa, M.** See Peres, C. M.
- Daff, S. N.** See Munro, A. W.
- Dafoe, D. C.** See Squiers, E. C.
- Dahl, M.** See Stauss, H. J.
- Dahm, R.**  
—; Gribbon, C.; Quinlan, R. A.; Prescott, A. R.  
Lens-cell organelle loss during differentiation versus stress-induced apoptotic changes, 584S
- Dalton, H.**  
—; Wilkins, P.  
The iron form of methane monooxygenase and its mode of action, 69
- Dance, D. A. B.** See Santanirand, P.
- Daniels, R. H.** See Elmore, M. A.; Hill, M. E.
- Darakhshan, F.**  
—; Kristiansen, S.; Richter, E.; Hundal, H. S.  
GLUT5 and fructose transport in human skeletal muscle, 473S
- Dark, J. H.** See Clark, S. C.
- Darley-Usmar, V. M.**  
—; McAndrew, J.; Patel, R.; Moellering, D.; Lincoln, T. M.; Jo, H.; Cornwell, T.; Digerness, S.; White, C. R.  
Nitric oxide, free radicals and cell signalling in cardiovascular disease, 925
- Darrington, R. S.**  
—; Godden, D. J.; Park, M. S.; Ralston, S. H.; Wallace, H. M.  
The effect of hyperoxia on the expression of cytokine mRNA in endothelial cells, 292S
- Das, I.** See Khan, N. S.; Maslin, D. J.; Sooranna, S. R.
- ; Patel, S.; Sooranna, S. R.  
Effects of aspirin and garlic on cyclooxygenase-induced chemiluminescence in human term placenta, 99S
- da Silva, A. J.**  
—; Raab, M.; Li, Z.; Rudd, C. E.  
TcR $\zeta$ /CD3 signal transduction in T-cells: downstream signalling via ZAP-70, SLP-76 and FYB, 361
- Davey, J.** See Davis, K.; Hughes, M.; Ladds, G.; Ongusaha, P. P.; Powner, D.; Slaaby, R.; Watson, P.
- ; Christensen, P. U.; Nielsen, O.  
Identification of the transporter for the M-factor mating pheromone in fission yeast, 224S
- Davidson, B. R.** See El-Wahsh, M.; El-wahsh, M. M.
- Davidson, C.**  
—; Stamford, J. A.  
5-HT<sub>1B/D</sub> antagonists potentiate paroxetine's effect on 5-HT efflux in the lateral geniculate nucleus: *in vitro* voltammetric data, 49S
- Davies, A. R. L.** See Hawtin, S. R.; Wheatley, M.
- ; Hardick, D. J.; Blagbrough, I. S.; Potter, B. V. L.; Wolstenholme, A. J.; Wonnacott, S.  
Structure-activity studies of bicyclic and tricyclic analogues of methyllycaconitine, 545S
- Davies, E. L.**  
—; Fuller, S. J.  
Activation of gene expression in cardiac myocytes by a construct antisense to mitogen-activated protein kinase phosphatase-1, 223S
- Davies, H.** See Li, J.
- Davies, J. C.** See Bramley, J. C.
- Davies, J. R.** See Carlstedt, I.
- Davies, M.** See Thompson, S.
- Davies, N. A.**  
—; Trikkas, C.; Cooper, C. E.  
Does carbon monoxide inhibit cytochrome oxidase *in vivo*?, 406S
- Davies, R. J. H.** See Bowden, G. M.
- ; Purines as targets for DNA photodamage, 323
- Davies, S. P.** See Hardie, D. G.
- Davis, K.**  
—; Davey, J.  
G-protein-coupled receptors for peptide hormones in yeast, 1015
- Isolation of yeast mutants hypersensitive to mating pheromones, 227S
- Davis, P. J.** See Hunt, A. C.; Williams, S. C.
- Davis, R. J.** See Yang, S.-H.
- Davis, S. J.** See Rudd, P. M.
- Davis, S. S.** See Deacon, M. P.
- Davis, T.**  
—; Shall, S.  
Characterization and expression of a chicken erythroblast mono(ADP-ribosyl)transferase gene, 80S
- Dawes, P. T.** See Scott, L. J.
- Dawson, A. P.** See Cullen, P. J.
- Dawson, C. W.** See Armour, A. G.
- Dayan, C. M.** See Maile, R.
- Dbaiibo, G. S.**  
—; Regulation of the stress response by ceramide, 557
- Deacon, M. P.**  
—; Davis, S. S.; White, R.; Waite, J. H.; Harding, S. E.  
Monomeric behaviour of *Mytilus edulis* (mussel) glue protein in dilute solution, 422S
- de Alwis, M.** See Thrasher, A. J.
- Deam, S.** See Chambers, L.
- Dean, M. F.** See Liu, H.
- de Azevedo, R. B.** See Curi, T. C. P.
- Debatin, K.-M.**  
—; Beltinger, C.; Böhrer, T.; Fellenberg, J.; Friesen, C.; Fulda, S.; Herr, I.; Los, M.; Scheuerpflug, C.; Sieverts, H.; Stahnke, K.  
Regulation of apoptosis through CD95 (APO-1/Fas) receptor-ligand interaction, 405
- Debelder, A.** See Zhang, H.
- de Bittencourt, P. I. H., Jr.** See Peres, C. M.
- ; Curi, R.  
Macrophages transfer cholesterol to lymphocytes in culture, 345S
- DeKoning, H. P.**  
—; Jarvis, S. M.  
Purine nucleobase transport in bloodstream forms of *Trypanosoma brucei brucei*, 476S
- de Boer, J.** See Vermeulen, W.
- de Bruin, T. W. A.** See Westerveld, H. T.
- DeFranco, D. B.**  
—; Subnuclear trafficking of steroid receptors, 592
- De Girolamo, L. A.**  
—; Hargreaves, A. J.; Billett, E. E.  
Axon outgrowth and neurofilament protein expression in mouse neuroblastoma cells exposed to the neurotoxin MPTP, 575S, Correction, 1299
- de Goeij, A. F. P. M.**  
—; Problem-based learning: what is it? what is it not? what about the basic sciences?, 288
- de Haas, G. H.** See Manesse, M. L. M.
- de Juan, E., Jr.** See Koroma, B. M.
- de Laat, W. L.** See Vermeulen, W.
- de la Horra, C.** See Dyer, J.
- Del Giacco, S.** See Mantovani, G.
- Delpy, D. T.** See Springett, R. J.
- Delves, C. J.** See Gorman, C.
- Delvig, A. A.**  
—; Kehoe, M. A.; Robinson, J. H.  
Phagocytic processing of two M protein T-cell epitopes from viable group A streptococci, 205S
- Demais, S.** See Adams, B.
- de Melo, M. P.** See Curi, T. C. P.
- Dempski, R.** See Xia, M.
- Denkers, E. Y.**  
—; Sher, A.  
Role of natural killer and NK1<sup>+</sup> T-cells in regulating cell-mediated immunity during *Toxoplasma gondii* infection, 699
- Deonton, R. M.**  
—; Heesom, K. J.; Moule, S. K.; Edgell, N. J.; Burnett, P.  
Signalling pathways involved in the stimulation of fatty acid synthesis by insulin, 1238
- Derry, C. J.**  
—; Mordsley, K. R.; Preece, G.; Ager, A.  
Purification of L-selectin ligands synthesized by rat peripheral lymph nodes and cultured high endothelial cells, 260S
- Dessi, D.** See Mantovani, G.
- Dettmar, P.** See Oliver, L.
- Dev, K. K.** See Chittajallu, R.
- ; Honoré, T.; Henley, J. M.  
Effects of phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> on  $\alpha$ -amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionate receptor subunits, 537S
- Devery, R.** See McCluskey, S.

- de Vries, T. *See* Britten, C. J.  
 de Waal, R. M. W. *See* Westphal, J. R.  
 DeWald, D. B.  
 —; Wurmser, A. E.; Emr, S. D.  
 Regulation of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Vps34p phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 1141
- Dhillon, P. A. *See* El-Wahsh, M.  
 Diamond, A. G. *See* McKee, H. I.  
 Diaz, R. M. *See* Vile, R. G.  
 Diaz-Sanchez, D. *See* Saxon, A.  
 Dickinson, F. M. *See* Adams, I. P.  
 Digerness, S. *See* Darley-Usmar, V. M.  
 Di Mauro, M. *See* Faveeuw, C.  
 Ding, C.  
 —; Bordin, P.; Gray, R. M.; Bannister, P. A.; Johnston, D. G.; Venkatesan, S.  
 Changes in fatty acid profile in plasma and very-low-density-lipoprotein lipids after fish-oil supplementation, 687S
- Dinnis, D. M. *See* McDonald, T. P.  
 Divecha, N.  
 —; Banfic, H.; Treagus, J. E.; Vann, L.; Irvine, R. F.; D'Santos, C.  
 Nuclear diacylglycerol, the cell cycle, the enzymes and a red herring (or how we came to love phosphatidylcholine), 571
- Dobie, K.  
 —; Cummins, P.  
 Changes in transforming growth factor  $\beta$  (TGF- $\beta$ ) expression in the myocardium, 443S
- Dockray, G. J. *See* Dyer, J.  
 Doglioni, C. *See* Chilosi, M.  
 Doherty, A. J.  
 —; Collingridge, G. L.; Henley, J. M.  
 Green fluorescent protein (GFP) fusion proteins and AMPA receptor trafficking, 540S
- Dominguez, E.  
 —; Lowdell, M. W.; Perez-Cruz, I.; Madrigal, A.; Cohen, S. B. A.  
 Natural killer cell function is altered by freezing in DMSO, 175S
- Dong, S. *See* Abadeh, S.  
 Donlon, J. *See* Downey, E.  
 Donnelly, D. *See* Balmforth, A. J.  
 Donzé, O. *See* Picard, D.  
 Douchet, I. *See* Rogalska, E.  
 Douglas, M. S. *See* Kirby, J. A.; Major, G. N.; Rix, D. A.  
 —; Zhang, J.-G.; Rix, D. A.; Moy, J. V.; Kirby, J. A.  
 Heparin modulates endothelial production of monocyte chemotactic peptide-1 following interferon- $\gamma$  stimulation, 194S
- Doward, S. *See* Purkiss, J. R.  
 Downes, C. P. *See* Batty, I. H.  
 Downey, E.  
 —; Donlon, J.  
 Peptide amidation in bovine pituitary tissue, 121S
- Downs, L. G. *See* Bolton, C. H.  
 Doyle, S. *See* Veitch, J. M.  
 Doyle, W. A. *See* Adams, B.  
 Drake, A. *See* Senior, N. M.  
 Drasar, B. S. *See* Santanirand, P.  
 Drgon, T. *See* Cabib, E.  
 Dronová, J. *See* Cabib, E.  
 D'Santos, C. *See* Divecha, N.  
 DSimpson, R. J.  
 —; Al-Barwani, H.  
 Duodenal ferri-reductase is not mediated by ascorbate, 391S
- Duboc-Toia, C. *See* Fontecave, M.  
 Dumonde, D. C. *See* Limb, G. A.  
 Duncan, I. A. *See* Boswell, C. M.  
 Duncan, K. *See* Wheeler, P. R.  
 Dunlop, J. I. *See* Pleass, R. J.  
 Dunlop, N. *See* Hayward, B.-E.  
 Dunn, M. J.  
 —; Quantitative two-dimensional gel electrophoresis: from proteins to proteomes, 248
- Dunn-Walters, D. K.  
 —; Boursier, L.; Ciclitira, P. J.; Spencer, J.  
 Immunoglobulin genes from human duodenal and colonic plasma cells are mutated, 324S
- Dupont, M. S. *See* Plumb, G. W.  
 Duthie, S. J. *See* Collins, A. R.  
 Dwek, R. A. *See* Mehta, A.; Rudd, P. M.  
 Dwight, J. *See* Bolton, C. H.  
 Dyer, J. *See* Bagga, K.; Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.  
 —; Garner, A.; Wood, I. S.; Sharma, A. K.; Chandranath, I.; Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.  
 Changes in the levels of intestinal Na<sup>+</sup>/glucose co-transporter (SGLT1) in experimental diabetes, 479S
- ; Ritzhaupt, A.; Wood, I. S.; de la Horra; Illundain, A. A.; Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.  
 Expression of the Na<sup>+</sup>/glucose co-transporter (SGLT1) along the length of the avian intestine, 480S
- ; Varro, A.; Dockray, G. J.; Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.  
 The expression of sugar transporters in the endocrine cell line STC-1, 478S
- Dyer, S. *See* Rowell, A.  
 Dykes, E. L. *See* Burns, D. M.
- Eady, R. R. *See* Tuncer, M.  
 East, J. M. *See* van Goethem, I. D. A.  
 Eaton, S.  
 —; Bartlett, K.  
 Effect of *in vitro* ischaemia on mitochondrial  $\beta$ -oxidation in the heart, 59S
- Eccleston, J. F. *See* Graham, D. L.  
 Edbrooke, M. R. *See* Smithers, N.  
 —; Britten, C. J.; Kelly, V. A. M.; Martin, S. L.; Smithers, N.; Winder, A. J.; Witham, S. J.; Bird, M. I.  
 The  $\alpha$ (1-3)-fucosyltransferases come of age, 880
- Edgell, N. J. *See* Deonton, R. M.  
 Edington, N. *See* Siedek, E. M.  
 Edmonds, S. *See* Blake, D. R.  
 Egerton, M. *See* Young, K.  
 Egly, J.-M. *See* Vermeulen, W.  
 Egmond, M. R. *See* Mannesse, M. L. M.  
 Eguinoa, A. *See* Hawkins, P. T.; Krugmann, S.
- Eisenhuth, I. *See* Niewiesk, S.  
 Eisenman, J. *See* Coseman, D.  
 Eisenthal, R. *See* Godber, B.; Sanders, S. A.  
 Eker, F. *See* Severcan, F.  
 El-Ghorr, A. A.  
 —; Proctor, A. H.; Norval, M.  
 Interleukin-4 and UV-light-induced immunosuppression, 293S
- Eliopoulos, A. G. *See* Armour, A. G.  
 Elkeles, R. S. *See* McColl, A. J.; Nimmo, L.
- Ellingham, R. B.  
 —; Myerscough, N.; Gout, I. I.; Berry, M.; Corfield, A. P.  
 Soluble mucins in human aqueous tears, 12S
- Elliott, J. *See* Grieve, D. J.  
 Elliott, K. R. F. *See* New, K. J.  
 Elliott, R. J. *See* McCleave, M. J.  
 Ellis, G. *See* Blake, D. R.  
 Ellis, R. D.  
 —; Limb, G. A.; Thompson, R. P. H.; PUNCHARD, N. A.  
 NF- $\kappa$ B in Crohn's disease, 178S
- Ellul, J. P. M. *See* Gilani, S. S.
- Elmore, M. A. *See* Hill, M. E.; Makda, A. A.  
 —; Daniels, R. H.; Hill, M. E.; Finnen, M. J.  
 Inhibition of neutrophil priming by inhibitors of farnesyl transferase, 253S
- Elsegood, K. A. *See* Maile, R.  
 Elson, C. J. *See* Barker, R. N.  
 El-Wahsh, M.  
 —; Fuller, B. J.; Sreekumar, N. S.; Burroughs, A. K.; Dhillon, P. A.; Davidson, B. R.; Rolles, K.  
 Effect of free-radical scavenger (reduced glutathione) on platelets endothelial cell adhesion molecule (PECAM) expression in liver transplantation, 501S
- ; Fuller, B. J.; Sreekumar, N. S.; Burroughs, A. K.; Dhillon, P. A.; Rolles, K.; Davidson, B. R.  
 Correlation of intercellular adhesion molecule-1 (ICAM-1) expression with post-operative acute cellular rejection in human liver allograft, 500S
- El-wahsh, M. M.  
 —; Fuller, B. J.; Sreekumar, N. S.; Burroughs, A. K.; Dhillon, P. A.; Rolles, K.; Davidson, B. R.  
 Expression of intercellular adhesion molecule-I during orthotopic liver transplantation, 5S
- Ely, S. *See* Hetzel, C.  
 Emes, M. J. *See* Tetlow, I. J.  
 Emr, S. D. *See* DeWald, D. B.  
 Engel, P. C. *See* Aghajanian, S. A.  
 Engels, P. *See* Houslay, M. D.  
 Engeset, J., P. H., Whiting  
 Epand, R. M.  
 —; Studies of membrane physical properties and their role in biological function, 1073
- Erdogan, S. *See* Houslay, M. D.  
 Erikson, J. S. *See* Brew, R.  
 Erkelens, D. W. *See* Westerveld, H. T.  
 Esu, S. *See* Mantovani, G.  
 Esuvaranathan, K. *See* Alexandroff, A. B.
- Eugen-Olsen, J.  
 —; Koppelhus, U.; Andresen, L.; Nielsen, J. O.; Hofmann, B.  
 A recombinant HIV gag P17 protein suppresses the function of normal T-cells, 220S
- Eustace, J. *See* Killalea, A. G.  
 Eustace, N. P. *See* Cullen, V. C.  
 Evans, C. H. *See* Kang, R.  
 Evans, F. J. *See* Roberts, S. A.  
 Evans, J. S.  
 —; Lock, K. P.; Levine, B. A.; Champness, J. N.; Sanderson, M. R.; Summers, W. C.; Buchan, A.  
 Structure-specificity features of HSV-1 thymidine kinases, 621S
- Evans, R. D. *See* Wang, X.  
 Evans F. J. *See* Kew, J. M.  
 Eyles, J. E. *See* Alpar, H. O.; Sharp, G. J.
- Fadiel, M. M. *See* Whelan, H. E.  
 Fanara, P. *See* Goerke, A.  
 Fantes, J. *See* Hayward, B. E.  
 Farahat, M. N. M. R.  
 —; HLA-DR expression in synovial membrane of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis (JRA) versus osteoarthritis (OA), 207S
- ; Selective migration of the human helper/inducer T-cell subset (CD4<sup>+</sup>) in Bacille Calmette-Guérin-induced arthritis, 371S
- Farrow, S. *See* Ward, C.  
 Farzaneh, F. *See* Steingrimsdottir, H.  
 Faulkner, A.

- ; Martin, P. A.  
Regulation of growth-hormone secretion in lactating sheep, 453S
- Faveeuw, C.**  
—; Di Mauro, M.; Ager, A.  
Adhesion molecules used by T-lymphoblasts to interact with cultured high endothelial cells, 261S
- Fazleabas, A. T.** See Aplin, J. D.
- Fear, J.** See Morland, C. M.
- Feehally, J.** See Allen, A.
- Fellenberg, J.** See Debatin, K.-M.
- Fensome, A.** See Cockcroft, S.
- Ferguson, M. A. J.** See Mehlert, A.; Richardson, J. M.; Rudd, P. M.
- Fernández, E.** See Bolaños, J. P.
- Fernández, N.** See Cherry, R. J.
- Fernandez, N.** See Triantafyllou, K.; Wilson, K. M.
- Fernández-Novell, J. M.** See Guinovart, J. J.
- Fernig, D. G.** See Rahmoune, M.
- Field, B.** See Gul, S.
- Field, P. A.**  
—; Gibbons, G. F.  
Regulation of hepatic chylomicron-remnant uptake: effects of obesity and insulin resistance, 678S
- Field, R. A.** See Harrison, J. A.; Smith, S. L.
- Figdor, C. G.** See van Kooyk, Y.
- Filippo, V.**  
—; The *E. coli* cAMP receptor protein can be used in a eukaryotic system as a repressor activated by cAMP, 188S
- Fillion, L.** See Collins, A. R.
- Finbow, M. E.** See Findlay, J. B.
- Fincham, D. A.** See Attwell, N. A.
- Findlay, J. B. C.**  
—; Finbow, M. E.; Jones, P. C.; Kim, Y.-I.; Harrison, M. A.; Hughes, G.  
A structure-based model for the 16 kDa membrane sector of the vacuolar H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase, 1107
- Finglas, P. M.** See Hughes, D. A.
- Fingleton, B.**  
—; McDonnell, S.  
Cytokine regulation of matrix metalloproteinase gene expression, 155S
- Finley, E.** See Soret, B.
- Finnen, M. J.** See Elmore, M. A.; Hill, M. E.; Makda, A. A.
- Finnerty, V.** See Kamdar, K. P.
- Fischer, Y.** See Zorzano, A.
- Fisher, B. A. C.**  
—; Harbige, L. S.  
Effect of  $\omega$ -6 lipid-rich borage oil feeding on immune function in healthy volunteers, 343S
- Fiskerstrand, C. F.**  
—; Newey, P.; Millan, F.; Quinn, J. P.  
The role of the octamer binding proteins and the NF- $\kappa$ B complex in neuro-peptide gene expression, 573S
- FitzGerald, D. J.** See Mansfield, E.
- Fitzgerald, K.**  
—; O'Neill, L. A. J.  
Induction of the adhesion molecule CD44 by the pro-inflammatory cytokine interleukin-1 in endothelial cells, 185S
- Fitzgerald, R.** See McDonnell, M.; Miller, K.
- Fitzpatrick, J. M.** See Griffin, S. J.
- Flanagan, B. F.** See Brew, R.
- Flaskos, J.** See Fowler, M. J.
- Flatt, C. R.** See McClenaghan, N. H.
- Flatt, P. R.** See Abdel-Wahab, Y. H. A.; Clarke, J.; Clarke, J. C.; McClenaghan, N. H.; McDonagh, M.; O'Harte, F. P. M.
- Flavell, A. J.** See Lewis, M.
- Flavell, R. A.** See Rincón, M
- Fleming, I. M.**  
—; MacKenzie, S. J.; Houslay, M. D.; Kilgour, E.  
Protein kinase C isoform expression during differentiation of 3T3-F442A preadipocytes, 211S
- ; MacKenzie, S. J.; Houslay, M. D.; Vernon, R. G.; Kilgour, E.  
Antisense technology reveals distinct roles for protein kinase C isoforms during 3T3-F442A preadipocyte differentiation, 665S
- Fletcher, M.** See Bailey, J. M.
- Flint, D. J.** See Hodgson, J. C.; Hudson, E. R.
- Flitney, F. W.** See Burns, D. M.
- Flora, L.** See Bravo, E.
- Flores-Flores, C.** See Martínez-Martínez, A.
- Flynn, A.**  
—; Vries, R. G. J.; Proud, C. G.  
Signalling pathways that regulate eIF4E, 192S
- Fontaine, T.**  
—; Mouyna, I.; Hartland, R. P.; Paris, S.; Latgé, J. P.  
From the surface to the inner layer of the fungal cell wall, 194
- Fontecave, M.**  
—; Ménage, S.; Duboc-Toia, C.; Vincent, J.-M.; Lambeaux, C.  
Model complexes of di-iron sites in methane mono-oxygenase and ribonucleotide reductase: structure and reactivity, 65
- Fooks, A. R.**  
—; Schmitz, S.; Rushton, J. A.; Howe, S. J.; Graham, P. D.; Godbole, V.; Stacey, G.; Clegg, J. C. S.; Haynes, L. W.  
Differentiation of a Schwann cell line expressing reporter genes in the presence and absence of nerve axons, 543S
- Foppa, P.** See Heales, S. J. R.
- Ford, L. T.**  
—; Wood, I. S.; Scott, D.; Rees, W. D.; Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.  
Towards molecular characterization of ovine renal Na<sup>+</sup>/phosphate co-transporter: a progress report, 491S
- Ford, R. A.** See Cabib, E.
- Foster, H. R.** See Smith, G. J.
- Foster, K. A.** See Purkiss, J. R.
- Foster, M. R.** See Bird, M. I.
- Foster-Cuevas, M.** See Cook, A.; Cedillo-Barron, L.
- Foulstone, E. J.** See Welsh, G. I.
- Fournier, P. A.** See Palmer, T. N.
- Fowler, M. J.**  
—; McLean, G.; Flaskos, J.; Hargreaves, A. J.  
The effects of tricesyl phosphate on axon outgrowth and neurofilament levels in mouse N2a neuroblastoma cells, 574S
- Fox, E. J.** See Brown, G. C.
- Franklin, E.** See Walsh, S. B.
- Fraser, C.**  
—; Morley, S.  
Studies on the phosphorylation of eIF4E in *Xenopus* (XIK-2) kidney cells, 190S
- Fraser, H.** See Brown, K. L.
- Frears, E. R.**  
—; Axford, J. S.  
Fluorophore-labelled carbohydrate electrophoresis distinguishes rheumatoid arthritis from healthy individuals, 662S
- Frearson, J. A.** See Conroy, L. A.
- Freedman, R. B.** See Hooker, A. D.
- Freel, E. M.** See Brock, J. H.
- Freidinger, R. M.** See Pettibone, D. J.
- Fresnedo, O.** See Cristóbal, S.
- Friery, O. P.**  
—; Hejmadi, M. V.; McKeown, S. R.  
DNA damage induced in T50/80 tumour cells following exposure to the bioreductive drug Tirapazamine in combination with a single dose of radiation (12Gy), 135S
- Friesen, C.** See Debatin, K.-M.
- Fritz, I. B.** See Ramsohoye, P. V.
- Frohman, M. A.** See Morris, A. J.
- Fryer, L. D. G.** See Holness, M. J.
- Fryer, L. G. D.**  
—; Holness, M. J.; Sugden, M. C.  
Activation of glycogen synthase in skeletal muscle: effects on insulin in slow-and fast-twitch muscles *in vivo*, 102S
- Fulda, S.** See Debatin, K.-M.
- Fuller, B.** See Fuller, J.
- Fuller, B. J.** See El-Wahsh, M.; El-wahsh, M. M.; So, P.-W.
- Fuller, J.**  
—; Murdock, J.; Nemitz, D.; Rhodes, P.; Fuller, B.; George, E.  
Isolation and culture of porcine renal tubular cells after cold hypoxia, 554S
- Fuller, S. J.** See Davies, E. L.; Sugden, P. H.  
—; Stimulation of gene expression in neonatal cardiac myocytes by raised extracellular pH, 210S
- Furrie, E.**  
—; Bonner, B. C.; Hutchings, A. B.; Lang, M. L.; Kerr, M. A.  
Differential activation of peripheral blood monocytes using various forms of human IgA, 332S
- Gachet, Y.**  
—; Lee, M.; Sawitzki, B.; Tournier, S.; Poulton, T.; Bommer, U.-A.  
Intracellular colocalization of the translationally controlled protein P23 with cytoskeletal structures, 269S
- Gaffney, K.** See Blake, D. R.
- Gairin, J. E.** See von Herrath, M. G.
- Gallacher, G.** See Carter, S.; Hagi-Pavli, E.
- Gallagher, A.** See Russell, G. C.
- Gallagher, J. J.**  
—; Gray, R. M.; Bannister, P. A.; Chrisoulidou, A.; Robinson, A. C. J.; Johnston, D. G.; Venkatesan, S.  
Turnover of pro-and mature apolipoprotein A-I in diabetic patients and normolipidaemic controls, 686S
- Gallagher, J. T.** See Rahmoune, M.  
—; Structure-activity relationship of heparan sulphate, 1206
- Gallagher, S.** See Kelly, J. A.
- Gallay, O.** See Vaithanomsat, P.  
—; Servos, S.; Hawkins, A. R.; Maskell, D.; Brown, K. A.  
Progress in cloning, expression and purification of 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase from pathogens causing meningitis, 632S
- Galligan, E. S.**  
—; Sweetman, S. F.; Strain, S. J.; McKeown, S. R.  
An investigation of the radioprotective effect of dietary antioxidants on isolated murine lymphocytes, 136S
- Gao, L.** See Barnfield, C. M.  
—; Barnfield, C. M.; Parker, S.; Ward, R.; Klavinskis, L. S.  
Mucosal delivery of nucleic acid elicits both cellular and humoral immunity, 336S
- Garattini, E.** See Terao, M.

- Garner, A.** See Dyer, J.
- Garrett, J. R.** See Shori, D. K.
- Gaskell, K. M.**  
—; Abdullah, N.; Greenman, J.; Monson, J. R. T.  
An assessment of cytokines expressed during antibody-mediated killing of colorectal tumour cells using murine and humanized antibodies, 267S
- Gaskin, D. J. H.**  
—; Bovagnet, A. H.; Turner, N. A.; Vulfson, E. N.  
Directed evolution of an industrially important enzyme, 15S
- Gedik, C. M.** See Collins, A. R.
- Gelfi, C.** See Righetti, P. G.
- George, E.** See Fuller, J.
- Georgiou, A.** See Manoussaka, M.
- Ghafourifar, P.** See Richter, C.
- Ghivizzani, S. C.** See Kang, R.
- Ghosh, S.**  
—; Bell, R. M.  
Regulation of Raf-1 kinase by interaction with the lipid second messenger, phosphatidic acid, 561
- Gibbons, G. F.** See Brown, A.-M.; Field, P. A.; Hebbachi, A.-M.
- Gibbons, J.** See Perrett, D.
- Gibbons, W. A.** See Bonzom, P. M.; Zloh, M.
- Gibbs, R. V.** See Najam, S.
- Giblin, P. A.** See Rosen, S. D.
- Gibson, E.** See Barlow, J. N.
- Gibson, K.**  
—; Lanchbury, J. S.; Staines, N. A.  
Generation of autoreactive CD4 T-cells on Lewis rats after immunization and culture with bovine type II collagen, 239S
- Giglione, C.** See Parrini, M. C.
- Gilani, A. H.** See Saeed, S. A.; Shah, B. H.  
—; Janbaz, K. H.; Shah, B. H.  
Quercetin exhibits hepatoprotective activity in rats, 619S
- Gilani, S. S.**  
—; Ellul, J. P. M.; Murphy, G. M.  
Use of <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectroscopy (T<sub>2</sub> relaxation times) to examine the effects of conjugated ursodeoxycholic acid on phospholipid fluidity of human gallbladder bile, 23S
- Gilbert, J. J.** See Scatter, S. D.
- Gilbey, S.** See Paul, T.
- Gilchrist, J.** See Aitken, R.
- Gill, D.**  
—; Cason, J.; Punchard, N. A.  
Immunogenic properties of human papillomavirus type 16 (HPV-16) E5 polypeptide, 281S
- Gillooly, D. J.**  
—; Allen, J. M.  
The human high-affinity IgG receptor (FcγRI) signals through the immunoreceptor tyrosine-based activation motif (ITAM) of the γ chain of FcεRI, 215S
- Gilmore, W. S.** See Joyce, K. M.
- Gilston, V.**  
—; Jones, H. W.; Soo, C. C.; Coumbe, A.; Blades, S.; Kaltschmidt, C.; Baeuerle, P. A.; Morris, C. J.; Blake, D. R.; Winyard, P. G.  
NF-κB activation in human knee-joint synovial tissue during the early stage of joint inflammation, 518S
- Giraud-Panis, M.-J. E.**  
—; Pihler, J. R. G.; Lilley, D. M. J.  
T4 endonuclease VII: a zinc-containing four-way DNA-junction-resolving enzyme, 644S
- Glanville, R. W.** See Scott, J. E.
- Glass, C. K.**  
—; Rosenfeld, M. G.; Rose, D. W.; Kurokawa, R.; Kamei, Y.; Xu, L.; Torchia, J.; Oglistro, M.-H.; Westin, S.  
Mechanisms of transcriptional activation by retinoic acid receptors, 602
- Glass, E. J.** See Campbell, J. D. M.; Russell, G. C.
- Glennie, M. J.** See Lang, M. L.
- Gobert, S.** See Hawkins, P. T.
- Godber, B.**  
—; Sanders, S. A.; Harrison, R.; Eisenthal, R.; Bray, R. C.  
≥95% of xanthine oxidase in human milk is present as the demolybdo form, lacking molybdopterin, 519S
- Godbole, V.** See Fooks, A. R.
- Goddard, P.** See Oliver, L.
- Godden, D. J.** See Darrington, R. S.
- Goedert, M.** See Cuenda, A.
- Goerke, A.**  
—; Fanara, P.  
Non-discriminating native gel electrophoresis for heterogenous protein samples, 34S
- Goldman, J.** See Thrasher, A. J.
- Gómez-Foix, A. M.**  
—; Guinovart, J. J.; Baqué, S.; Jiménez-Chillarón, J. C.  
Enhancement of glucose uptake and utilization in cultured human muscle fibres overexpressing muscle glycogen phosphorylase, 7
- Gómez-Foix, J. J.** See Guinovart, J. J.
- Goncharova, R. I.** See Kuzhir, T. D.
- Good, V. M.**  
—; Anderson, M. M.; Baker, J. J.; Moloudi, A.; James, C. H.; Wilderspin, A. F.  
Characterization of drug-resistant retroviral proteinase mutants, 633S
- Goodacre, J. A.** See McKee, H. I.
- Goodall, M.** See Abadeh, S.; Nelson, P. N.
- Goodbourn, S.**  
—; King, P.  
Regulation of transcription factor function by proteolysis, 498
- Goode, N.** See Keenan, C.
- Gooderham, N. J.** See Crosbie, S. J.
- Goodfield, M.** See Yazici, Z. A.
- Gooding, R.** See Pfeiffer, S.
- Goodison, S.** See Bolodeoku, J.
- Gorchein, A.**  
—; Cell-free activity of magnesium chelatase in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* and *Rhodobacter capsulatus*, 82S
- Gordon, M. Y.** See Najam, S.
- Gordon, S. B.** See Curran, A. D.
- Gordon-Smith, T. C.** See Jenkinson, D.
- Gore, M. G.** See Beckingham, J. A.; Thorne, M. R.
- Gorman, C.** See Lawton, D. G.  
—; Delves, C. J.; Skelly, J. V.; Lowe, P. N.  
Interaction of Ras with Raf (residues 136–189) and related cysteine-rich protein fragments, 511S
- Gough, M. J.** See Lim, Y.-C.
- Gould, G. W.** See Millar, C. A.; Scatter, M. J.; Thomson, F. J.
- Gould, H. J.** See McDonnell, J. M.
- Gould, J. R. M.**  
—; Crook, B.; Helm, B. A.; Blainey, D. A.; Power, M.  
Immunological effects of grain dust, 159S
- Gouldson, P. R.**  
—; Bywater, R. P.; Reynolds, C. A.  
Correlated mutations and subtype specificity in the adrenergic receptor, 434S  
—; Reynolds, C. A.  
Simulations on dimeric peptides: evidence for domain swapping in G-protein-coupled receptors?, 1066
- ; Snell, C. R.; Bywater, R. P.; Reynolds, C. A.  
Correlated mutations amongst the external residues of G-protein-coupled receptors, 529S
- Gout, I.** See Kinnon, C.
- Gout, I. I.** See Ellingham, R. B.
- Gower, D. B.** See Byard, J.  
—; Mallet, A. I.; Watkins, W. J.; Wallace, L. M.  
Transformations of steroid sulphates by human axillary bacteria. A mechanism for human odour formation?, 16S
- Graf, L. H., Jr.** See Kuzin, I. I.
- Graham, D. L.**  
—; Eccleston, J. F.; Lowe, P. N.  
Characterization of the interaction of normal and mutant Rho-GAP (GTPase-activating protein) with Rho family proteins, 512S, Correction, 1299
- Graham, P. D.** See Fooks, A. R.
- Grainger, R. J.**  
—; Murchie, A. I. H.; Lilley, D. M. J.  
Severe helical distortion of the U1A mRNA 3'-untranslated region induced by the U1A protein-binding site, 641S
- Granner, D. K.** See Printz, R. L.
- Grant, G. H.** See Burgess, C. A.
- Gray, L.** See Marshall, C.
- Gray, R. M.** See Ding, C.; Gallagher, J. J.
- Greasley, P. J.** See Thorne, M. R.
- Greasley, S.** See Tisi, D.
- Greenman, J.** See Gaskell, K. M.; Topping, K. P.
- Greenwood, C.** See Butler, C. S.
- Gregson, N. A.** See Khalili-Shirazi, A.  
—; Kaur, H.  
Anti-p53 antibodies in the serum of patients with paraneoplastic disease of the nervous system, 171S
- Gribbon, C.** See Dahm, R.
- Grieve, D. J.**  
—; Avella, M. A.; Botham, K. M.; Elliott, J.  
Comparison of effects of chylomicrons and chylomicron remnants on agonist-induced endothelium-dependent relaxation in rat aorta, 399S
- Griffin, F.** See Mahon, B. P.; McGuirk, P.; Ryan, M. S.
- Griffin, M.** See Creedon, G.
- Griffin, S. J.**  
—; O'Riordain, M. G.; Fitzpatrick, J. M.; Moynihan, J. B.  
Effects of dexamethasone and interleukin-6 on urea production by human hepatocytes *in vitro*, 97S
- Griffiths, D. E.**  
—; Cation adducts of mitochondrial ATPase subunit c: is subunit c a proton/cation exchanger?, 388S  
—; Millar, A. L.; Usta, J.; Jennings, K. R.  
Electrospray ionization (ESI)-MS studies of heart mitochondrial subunit c, 387S
- Griffiths, E. J.**  
—; NADH levels and cell morphology in isolated cardiomyocytes exposed to chemical hypoxia, 61S
- Griffiths, M.** See Baldwin, S. A.
- Grillo-López, A.** See Anderson, D. R.
- Groome, N.** See Morris, M. M.
- Grootveld, M.** See Atherton, M.; Sheerin, A. N.
- Grüneberg, U.** See Lamikanra, A.

- ; Van Ham, S. M.; Malcherek, G.; Broker, I.; Melms, A.; Trowsdale, J. The structure and function of the novel MHC class II molecule HLA-DM, 208S
- Grusby, M. J.**  
—; Stat4- and Stat6-deficient mice as models for manipulating T helper cell responses, 359
- Guild, S.**  
—; Cramb, G. Characterization of the effects of natriuretic peptides upon adrenocorticotrophin secretion in mice, 567S
- Guillen, C.**  
—; McInnes, I. B.; Brock, J. H. Iron in synovial fluid: removal by lactoferrin, and relationship to iron regulatory protein (IRP) activity, 315S
- Guimarães, J. T.**  
—; Soares-da-Silva, P. Unusual pattern of  $\beta$ -phenylethylamine deamination in the rat heart, 622S
- Guinovart, J. J.** See Gómez-Foix, A. M.  
—; Gómez-Foix, J. J.; Seoane, J.; Fernández-Novell, J. M.; Bellido, D.; Vilaró, S. Bridging the gap between glucose phosphorylation and glycogen synthesis in the liver, 157
- Gul, S.** See Watts, A.  
—; Clarke, A.; Field, B.; Thomas, M. P.; Willenbrock, F.; Pinitglang, S.; Verma, C.; Thomas, E. W.; Brocklehurst, K. Investigation of the electrostatic field of the papain active centre by using monoprotonated and diprotonated pyridyl (Py) disulphides as reactivity probes, 91S
- Gumà, A.** See Zorzano, A.  
**Günel-Özcan, A.** See Skinner, M. A.
- Haagsman, H. P.** See van Rozendaal, B. A. W. M.  
**Haavik, J.** See Thomas, G. M.  
**Hafeez, A.** See Watts, A.  
**Hagi-Pavli, E.**  
—; Gallacher, G. Designing immunogens for the generation of antibodies that catalyse the hydrolysis of cocaine, 83S
- Hajdu, J.** See Barlow, J. N.  
**Hall, A. M.** See Barker, R. N.  
**Hall, K. T.**  
—; Blair, G. E. The mechanism of down-regulation of MHC class I antigens in highly oncogenic adenovirus 12-transformed cells, 353S
- Hall, M. D.** See Maughfling, E. J. R.  
**Hällbrink, M.** See Mezna, M.  
**Halliday, K. E.**  
—; McKenzie, R. C.; Norval, M. Expression of interleukin-10 mRNA in herpes simplex virus-infected keratinocytes *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 282S
- Halling, P. J.**  
—; Predicting the behaviour of lipases in low-water media, 170
- Hamblin, A. S.** See Catchpole, B.; Siedek, E. M.  
**Hamblin, T. J.** See Zhu, D.  
**Hamid, A. A.** See Wynn, J. P.  
**Hamilton, B. J.**  
—; Hynes, C. G.; Andrews, J. Expression and purification of the *Escherichia coli* DNA-repair protein Mut-H, 137S
- Hammond, G. L.**  
—; Determinants of steroid hormone bioavailability, 577
- Hammond, S. M.** See Morris, A. J.  
**Hanash, S. M.** See Wimmer, K.  
**Hancock, I. C.**  
—; Bacterial cell surface carbohydrates: structure and assembly, 183
- Hanna, N.** See Anderson, D. R.  
**Hannah, S.** See Ward, C.  
**Hannigan, B. M.** See Joyce, K. M.  
**Hannun, Y. A.**  
—; Obeid, L. M. Ceramide and the eukaryotic stress response, 1171
- Hanson, P. J.** See Yugai, Y.  
**Hara, S.** See Cockcroft, S.  
**Hara, T.** See Barlow, J. N.  
**Harbige, L. S.** See Fisher, B. A. C.  
—; Layward, L.; Morris, M. M.; Amor, S. Cytokine secretion by human T-cell clones is differentially regulated by eicosanoids, 347S  
—; Protective mechanisms by  $\omega$ -6 lipids in experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE) are associated with cytokines and eicosanoids, 342S
- Hardick, D. J.** See Davies, A. R. L.  
**Hardie, D. G.**  
—; Corton, J.; Ching, Y. P.; Davies, S. P.; Hawley, S. Regulation of lipid metabolism by the AMP-activated protein kinase, 1229
- Harding, S. E.** See Deacon, M. P.; Morgan, P. J.  
**Hargreaves, A. J.** See De Girolamo, L. A.; Fowler, M. J.  
**Hargreaves, I. P.** See Heales, S. J. R.  
**Harlan, D. M.** See Blair, P. J.  
**Harley, V. S.** See Santanirand, P.  
**Harmar, A. J.** See McDonald, T. P.  
**Harnett, M. M.** See Melendez, A.; Reid, S. D.; Seatter, S. D.  
**Harper, N.** See Staines, N. A.  
**Harper, S.** See Allen, A.  
**Harris, C. M.** See Massey, V.  
**Harris, J.** See Tomlinson, S. R.  
**Harris, T. E.**  
—; Persaud, S. J.; Jones, P. M. Gö 6976: an inhibitor of  $Ca^{2+}$ -/DAG-dependent protein kinase C isoforms in islets of Langerhans, 118S
- Harrison, J. A.**  
—; Kartha, K. P. R.; Smith, S. L.; Naismith, J. H.; Schenkman, S.; Field, R. A. Development of a high through-put spectrophotometric assay to monitor *Trypanosoma cruzi* trans-sialidase, 424S
- Harrison, M. A.** See Findlay, J. B.  
**Harrison, P. T.** See McCarthy-Troke, M. H.  
**Harrison, R.** See Adams, B.; Blake, D. R.; Godber, B.; Jawed, S.; Page, S.; Rouquette, M.; Ryan, M. G.; Sanders, S. A.; Zhang, Z.  
—; Bray, R. C. Xanthine oxidase: introductory remarks, 749  
—; Human xanthine oxidoreductase: in search of a function, 786
- Hartland, R. P.** See Fontaine, T.  
**Hartley, B.** See Howe, C. A.  
**Hartog, M.** See Bolton, C. H.  
**Harutunian, D. L.** See Karabashian, L. V.  
**Harvey, D. J.** See Rudd, P. M.  
**Harwood, J. L.** See Morgan, L. W.; Neville, N. T.; Williams, M.  
**Haslett, C.** See Cousin, J. M.; Ward, C.
- Hassan, A.** See Barlow, J. N.  
**Hatanaka, Y.** See Koumanov, F.  
**Hathaway, M.** See Arvieux, C.  
**Hawkins, A. R.** See Gally, O.; Skinner, M. A.  
**Hawkins, P. T.** See Krugmann, S.  
—; Welch, H.; McGregor, A.; Eguinoa, A.; Gobert, S.; Krugmann, S.; Anderson, K.; Stokoe, D.; Stephens, L. Signalling via phosphoinositide 30-H kinases, 1147
- Hawksworth, G. M.** See Jackson, F. C.; Stewart, V. C.; Veitch, J. M.  
**Hawley, S.** See Hardie, D. G.  
**Hawtin, S. R.** See Wheatley, M.  
—; Davies, A. R. L.; Matthews, G.; Wheatley, M. The role of putative glycosylation sites in the extracellular loops of the vasopressin  $V_{1a}$  receptor, 435S  
—; Wheatley, M. Characterization of an epitope-tagged vasopressin  $V_{1a}$  receptor: a probe for receptor structure and function, 437S
- Hay, F. C.** See Nelson, P. N.  
**Hayat, S.**  
—; Raynes, J. G. Serum amyloid A has little effect on high-density lipoprotein (HDL) binding to U937 monocytes but may influence HDL-mediated cholesterol transfer, 348S
- Hayes, N. V. L.** See Corcoran, S. L.  
**Haynes, L. W.** See Fooks, A. R.  
**Hayward, B. E.**  
—; Warner, J. P.; Dunlop, N.; Fantes, J.; Intody, S.; Leek, J.; Markham, A. F.; Bonthron, D. T. Molecular genetics of the human glucokinase regulator-fructokinase (GCKR-KHK) region of chromosome 2p23, 140
- Heales, S. J. R.** See Bolaños, J. P.; Stewart, V. C.  
—; Barker, J. E.; Stewart, V. C.; Brand, M. P.; Hargreaves, I. P.; Foppa, P.; Land, J. M.; Clark, J. B.; Bolaños, J. P. Nitric oxide, energy metabolism and neurological disease, 939
- Heath, A. W.** See McCormick, A. L.; Simms, J. R.  
**Heavens, R. P.** See Whiting, P. J.  
**Hebbachi, A.-M.**  
—; Gibbons, G. F. The effect of dietary  $n-3$  fatty acids on the assembly and secretion of very-low-density lipoprotein by isolated rat hepatocytes, 683S
- Hebron, K.** See Kasinath, R. T.  
**Heeley, E.** See Mander, A.  
**Heeley, R. P.**  
—; Casari, G.; Zagato, L.; Torielli, L.; Sutcliffe, R. G.; Bianchi, G.; Kenyon, C. J. Glucocorticoid receptor mutations in genetically hypersensitive rats: markers of glucocorticoid insensitivity?, 236S
- Heesom, K. J.** See Deonton, R. M.  
**Heffron, J. J. A.** See Baylor, K. J.  
**Hejmadi, M. V.** See Friery, O. P.  
**Helm, B. A.** See Gould, J. R. M.  
**Hemingway, C. J.**  
—; Munday, M. R. Gemfibrozil activation of AMP-activated protein kinase, 676S
- Hemingway, J.** See Coleman, M. S.  
**Hempen, P. M.** See Katzel, C. S.  
**Henderson, N.** See Tuncer, M.  
**Henderson, P. J. F.** See Sanderson, N. M.



- Henley, J. M.** See Archibald, K.; Chittajallu, R.; Dev, K. K.; Doherty, A. J.; Perry, M. J. M.
- ; Nishimune, A.; Nash, S. R.; Nakanishi, S.  
Use of the two-hybrid system to find novel proteins that interact with  $\alpha$ -amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazole propionate (AMPA) receptor subunits, 838
- Henry, A. J.** See McDonnell, J. M.
- Hensgens, C. M. H.** See Barlow, J. N.
- Heptinstall, J.** See Patel, S. M.
- Herndon, J. H.** See Kang, R.
- Herr, I.** See Debatin, K.-M.
- Hetzl, C.**  
—; Janssen, R.; Ely, S.; Young, D.; Lamb, J. R.; Thole, J.  
Use of peptides to selectively modulate CD4<sup>+</sup> T-cell responses, 397
- Hewson, A. S.** See Walters, P. J.
- Hibbert, L. M.** See Callard, R. E.
- Hickinson, D. M.** See Batty, I. H.
- Hickling, J. K.** See Boswell, C. M.; Hill, S.
- Higuchi, M.** See Aggarwal, B. B.
- Hill, M. E.** See Elmore, M. A.; Makda, A. A.  
—; Daniels, R. H.; Elmore, M. A.; Finnen, M. J.  
Lipids derived from the mevalonate pathway in HL-60 cells modulate the interactions of  $\beta$ 2 integrins with their ligands, 349S
- Hill, R.** See Wu, M.
- Hill, S.**  
—; Zhang, X.; Bournsnel, M. E. G.; Shields, J. G.; Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P.; Hickling, J. K.  
Generation of a primary immune response to a genetically inactivated (DISC) herpes simplex virus and wild-type virus, 200S
- Hille, R.** See Xia, M.
- Hills, M. J.** See Hobbs, D. H.
- Hinds, C. J.**  
—; Bray, S. E.; Jamieson, D. J.; Burchell, A.  
Yeast as a tool for the expression of mutant and wild-type glucose-6-phosphatase, 184S
- Hinson, J. P.** See Kapas, S.
- ; Cameron, L. A.; Puddefoot, J. R.; Kapas, S.  
Endothelin-1 acts through ETA receptors to stimulate aldosterone secretion by the rat adrenal gland, 116S
- Hinton, R. J.** See Beckingham, J. A.
- Hintze, H.** See Wolin, M. S.
- Hirata, M.** See Ongusaha, P. P.
- Hirst, D. G.** See Bailie, J. R.; Burns, D. M.; Robson, T. A.
- Ho, M. M.**  
—; Nicolaou, A.; Argent, A. C.; Stewart, G. W.  
*Trans*-bilayer phospholipid movements in human red blood cells deficient in the 32 kDa band-7.2b membrane protein, stomatin, 492S
- Hobbs, D. H.**  
—; Kim, H.-J.; Chater, K. F.; Hills, M. J.  
Mutants of lipid synthesis in *Streptomyces coelicolor*, 674S
- Hodell, M.** See Squiers, E. C.
- Hodgkin, M. N.** See Clark, J. M.; Martin, A.  
—; Rose, S.; Clark, J.; Wakelam, M. J. O.  
Arf-interacting proteins regulate phospholipase D in human leukaemic cells, 587S
- Hodgson, J. C.**  
—; Rhind, S. M.; Flint, D. J.  
Influence of maternal nutrition and stress on gut permeability to immunoglobulin in newborn lambs, 339S
- Hoelijmakers, J. H. J.** See Vermeulen, W.
- Hoffman, R.** See Houslay, M. D.
- Hofmann, B.** See Eugen-Olsen, J.
- Hofmann, R. R.** See Rowell, A.
- Hoidal, J. R.**  
—; Xu, P.; Huecksteadt, T.; Sanders, K. A.; Pfeffer, K.  
Transcriptional regulation of human xanthine dehydrogenase/xanthine oxidase, 796
- Holding, F.** See Thompson, S.
- Hollifield, R. D.** See Limb, G. A.; Russell, W.
- Hollingsworth, S.** See Li, J.
- Holloway, B. R.** See Orr, S. R.; Smith, G. J.
- Holman, G. D.** See Koumanov, F.; Pryor, P. R.; Tosh, D.
- Holme, E. R.** See Brock, J. H.
- Holmes, C.**  
—; Middleton, B.  
cAMP-mediated control of LDL receptor gene expression in human skin fibroblasts, 179S
- Holmes, H. C.**  
—; Burns, S. P.; Michelakakis, H.; Kordoni, V.; Bain, M. D.; Chalmers, R. A.; Rafter, J. E. M.; Iles, R. A.  
Choline and L-carnitine as precursors of trimethylamine, 96S
- Holmes, N.** See Conroy, L. A.; Stone, J. D.
- Holness, M. J.** See Fryer, L. G. D.  
—; Fryer, L. G. D.; Sugden, M. C.  
Endocrine and nutritional modulation of glucose disposal and storage in muscle, 1  
—; Fryer, L. G. D.; Sugden, M. C.  
Activation of glycogen synthase in skeletal muscle: effects of insulin during late pregnancy, 100S
- Homann, D.** See von Herrath, M. G.
- Homer-Vanniasinkam, S.** See Lim, Y.-C.
- Honoré, T.** See Dev, K. K.
- Hooker, A. D.**  
—; Freedman, R. B.; Stacey, K. A.  
Purification and characterization of a novel extracellular lipase from *Xanthomonas maltophilia*, 14S
- Hooley, P.** See Attwell, N. A.
- Hope, I. A.** See Coates, D.
- Hopkins, J. C. A.**  
—; Radda, G. K.; Clarke, K.  
Glycogen levels modulate myocardial glucose uptake, 104S
- Hopton, M. I.** See Bolton, C. H.
- Horgan, J. J.** See Baylor, K. J.
- Hori, H.** See Nishino, Ta.
- Horrocks, A. J.** See Milne, F. C. M.; Robertson, L.
- Horton, J. D.** See Horton, T. L.
- Horton, T. L.**  
—; Ritchie, P.; Watson, M. D.; Horton, J. D.  
Natural killer cell evolution: studies on *Xenopus*, 263S
- Houghton, E.** See Byard, J.
- Houslay, E. S.** See Houslay, M. D.
- Houslay, M. D.** See Fleming, I. M.; Soret, B.  
—; Scotland, G.; Erdogan, S.; Huston, E.; MacKenzie, S. J.; McCallum, J. F.; McPhee, I.; Pooley, L.; Rena, G.; Ross, A.; Beard, M.; Peder, A.; Begg, F.; Wilkinson, I.; Yarwood, S.; Ackerman, C.; Houslay, E. S.; Hoffman, R.; Engels, P.; Sullivan, M.; Bolger, G.  
Intracellular targeting, interaction with Src homology 3 (SH3) domains and rolipram-detected conformational switches in cAMP-specific PDE4A phosphodiesterase, 374
- Houston, M. P.** See Schmoll, D.
- Howard, C. J.** See Camon, E. B.; Parsons, K. R.
- Howat, W. J.**  
—; Semper, A. E.; Moore, I. E.; Roche, W. R.  
Pulmonary production of cytokines in sudden infant death syndrome, 298S
- Howe, C. A.**  
—; Hartley, B.; Williams, D. G.; Muller, S.; Staines, N. A.  
Active immunization with anti-DNA autoantibody idiotopeptide 88H.64–80 is nephritogenic in (NZBxNZW)F1 and Balb/c mice, 316S
- Howe, S. J.** See Fooks, A. R.
- Howell, S. L.** See Burns, C. J.; Parker, K. J.
- Howl, J.** See Mezna, M.; Wheatley, M.; Yarwood, N. J.  
—; Biotinylated and fluorescent analogues of bradykinin, 431S  
—; Mondszein, R.; Yarwood, N. J.; Wheatley, M.  
Chimaeric analogues of vasopressin and bradykinin, 432S
- Howlett, S.** See Conroy, L. A.; Stone, J. D.
- Howes, M.** See Perrett, D.
- Hresko, R. C.** See Mueckler, M.
- Huber, R.** See Adams, B.; Romão, M. J.
- Hubscher, S. G.** See Yoong, K. F.
- Hudson, E. R.**  
—; Ma, L.-S.; Wilde, C. J.; Flint, D. J.; Baldwin, S. A.  
Regulation of GLUT1 expression in the mammary gland, 464S
- Huecksteadt, T.** See Hoidal, J. R.
- Hughes, D. A.**  
—; Wright, A. J. A.; Finglas, P. M.; Peerless, A. C. J.; Bailey, A. L.; Astley, S. B.; Pinder, A. C.; Southon, A.  
Comparison of effects of beta-carotene and lycopene supplementation on the expression of functionally associated molecules on human monocytes, 206S
- Hughes, G.** See Findlay, J. B.
- Hughes, M.**  
—; Davey, J.  
N-terminal processing of the M-factor mating pheromone in fission yeast, 625S  
Proteases involved in the maturation of the M-factor mating pheromone in fission yeast, 447S  
The role of Sxa1 in pheromone recovery in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 229S
- Hughes, P. J.** See Ongusaha, P. P.
- Hughes, R. C.** See Khalili-Shirazi, A.
- Hughes, R. C.**  
—; The galectin family of mammalian carbohydrate-binding molecules, 1194
- Hume, R.** See Conner, C. E.; Richard, K.
- Humphries, M. J.** See Ng, T. T. C.
- Hundal, H. S.** See Darakhshan, F.
- Hunt, A. C.**  
—; Williams, S. C.; Davis, P. J.; Badley, R. A.  
Epitope mapping of bovine  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin using a random phage-display peptide library, 160S
- Hunt, A. N.**  
—; Co-localization of CTP:choline phosphate cytidylyltransferase (CT) with F-actin accompanies increased phosphatidylcholine synthesis in differentiating neuroblastoma cells, 594S

- Hurst, R.**  
—: Bao, Y.; Jemth, P.; Mannervik, B.; Williamson, G.  
Phospholipid hydroperoxide glutathione peroxidase activity of rat class Theta glutathione transferase T2-2, 559S
- Huston, E.** See Houslay, M. D.
- Hutchings, A. B.** See Furrrie, E.
- : Kerr, M. A.  
The comparison of the neutrophil respiratory burst elicited by human secretory IgA or serum IgA, 322S
- Hutchinson, I. V.** See Pravica, L. F.
- Hutton, D. A.** See Severn, T. L.
- Huyen, N. N.**  
—: van Be, T.; Morris, G. E.  
Nucleotide sequences from the capsid and pre-protein regions of dengue viruses from VietNam, 54S
- Huzarska, M.** See Brackowski, R.
- Hwang, S. T.** See Rosen, S. D.
- Hyland, P. L.**  
—: McKinney, M. W.; Keegan, A. L.; McKenna, P. G.; Curran, M. D.; Middleton, D.; Barnett, Y. A.  
Sequence analysis of spontaneously arising mutations at the *aprt* locus in wild-type and thymidine kinase-deficient Friend cells: evidence for strand slippage-misalignment mechanism in formation of deletions, 127S
- Hynes, C. G.** See Hamilton, B. J.
- Ichimori, K.** See Nishino, Ta.
- Idziak, C.**  
—: Price, N. C.; Kelly, S. M.; Krell, T.; Boam, D. J.; Laphorn, A. J.; Coggins, J. R.  
The interaction of shikimate from *Erwinia chrysanthemi* with substrates, 627S
- Iles, R. A.** See Holmes, H. C.; Murphy, H. C.
- Ilich, P.** See Xia, M.
- Illundain, A. A.** See Dyer, J.
- Ingram, J.** See Baldwin, S. A.
- Ingram, P. E.**  
—: Owens, R. J.; Woof, J. M.  
Development of a human IgA antibody specific for the tumour antigen TAG-72, 330S
- Inniss, H.** See Zhang, H.
- Intody, S.** See Hayward, B. E.
- Ireland, J.** See Meyer, K. B.
- Irimura, T.** See Wood, S. J.
- Irvine, R. F.** See Cullen, P. J.; Divecha, N.
- Irving, G.** See Babaei, H.
- Isaac, R. E.** See Coates, D.; James, C. T.; MacGregor, D.
- Iscove, N.** See Kiefer, F.
- Ivell, R.**  
—: Bathgate, R.; Kimura, T.; Parry, L.  
Molecular biology of the oxytocin receptor: a comparative approach, 1058
- Iwasaki, T.** See Nishino, Ta.
- Jackson, A. M.** See Young, D. G.
- Jackson, D. G.**  
—: Human leucocyte heparan sulphate proteoglycans and their roles in inflammation, 220
- Jackson, F. C.**  
—: Chenery, R. J.; Hawke, G. M.  
Fetal calf serum decreases CYP3A induction in rat but not in dog or human hepatocyte cultures, 607S
- Jackson, S. K.** See Neville, N. T.
- Jacob, R.** See Ruehlmann, D. O.
- Jacobowitz Israel, E.** See Simister, N. E.
- Jacobs, M.** See Khan, J.; NaSeem, K. M.
- Jacobson, L.** See Bond, A.
- Jakes, R.** See Cuenda, A.
- Jalkanen, S.** See Yoong, K. F.
- James, C. H.** See Good, V. M.
- James, C. T.**  
—: MacGregor, D.; Lynch, A. S.; Coates, D.; Isaac, R. E.  
The expression of a *Caenorhabditis elegans* neurotransmitter transporter gene (T25B6.7), 553S
- James, D. E.** See Millar, C. A.
- James, K.** See Alexandroff, A. B.; Skibinski, G.; Young, D. G.
- Jamieson, D. J.** See Hinds, C. J.
- Jamieson, P. M.** See Chapman, K. E.
- Janbaz, K. H.** See Gilani, A. H.
- Jane, S. D.** See van Goethem, I. D. A.
- Janosy, G.** See Chilosi, M.
- Janssen, R.** See Hetzel, C.
- Jardine, L. J.** See Meek, D. W.
- Jarvis, S. M.** See deKoning, H. P.; Shayeghi, M.
- Jaspers, N. G. J.** See Vermeulen, W.
- Jawed, S.** See Blake, D. R.  
—: Stevens, C. R.; Harrison, R.; Blake, D. R.  
Elevated circulating plasma NADH-oxidizing activity of xanthine oxidoreductase in plasma, 531S
- Jayasinghe, N. N.** See Raja, T. J.
- Jefferis, R.** See Abadeh, S.; Nelson, P. N.
- Jeffries, C.** See O'Neill, L. A. J.
- Jenco, J. M.** See Morris, A. J.
- Jenkins, C. H.** See Sanderson, P.
- Jenkinson, D.**  
—: Rutherford, T. R.; Gordon-Smith, T. C.  
Activated N-Ras causes differentiation of K562 cells, 252S
- Jennings, K. R.** See Griffiths, D. E.
- Jennings, P. V.** See McDonnell, M.
- Jennings, R.** See Simms, J. R.
- Jervis, L.**  
—: Jervis, L. M.  
Problem-based biochemistry seminars complement, but do not replace, lectures, 1S
- : Rees-Naesborg, R.; Brown, M.  
Biochemical responses of the marine macroalgae *Ulva lactuca* and *Fucus vesiculosus* to cadmium and copper—from sequestration to oxidative stress, 63S
- Jervis, L. M.** See Jervis, L.
- Jess, T. J.** See Thomson, F. J.
- Jetton, T. L.** See Niswender, K. D.
- Jhoti, H.** See Tisi, D.
- Jiffri, E.** See Whiting, P. H.
- Jiménez-Chillarón, J. C.** See Gómez-Foix, A. M.
- Jo, H.** See Darley-Usmar, V. M.
- John, P.** See Barlow, J. N.
- Johnson, M.** See Keinänen, K.
- Johnson, N.** See Steingrimsdottir, H.  
—: Ng, T. T. C.; Parkin, J. M.  
Induction of apoptosis within T-lymphoblastoid cells by a topoisomerase I inhibitor, 240S
- Johnston, D. G.** See Ding, C.; Gallagher, J. J.
- Joiner, M. C.** See Robson, T. A.
- Jones, A.** See Koumanov, F.
- Jones, C.** See Phagoo, S. B.
- Jones, C. J. P.** See Aplin, J. D.
- Jones, D.** See Cockcroft, S.
- Jones, D. G.** See Begara-McGorum, I. M.; Stevenson, L. M.
- Jones, J. W.** See Gilston, V.
- Jones, P. C.** See Findlay, J. B.
- Jones, P. M.** See Harris, T. E.; Parker, K. J.; Persaud, S. J.
- Jones, R. K.**  
—: Bulmer, J. N.; Searle, R. F.  
The differential effect of various cytokines on Jar cell proliferation, 294S
- Joplin, R.** See Morland, C. M.
- Jordan, N.** See Oliver, L.
- Joseph, P. K.** See Kasinath, R. T.
- Joyce, K. M.**  
—: Hannigan, B. M.; Gilmore, W. S.; Allen, J. M.  
Adaptation to chromosomal damage in an Indian muntjac fibroblast cell line conditioned with low-intensity laser irradiation, 572S  
Visible light inhibits proliferation of the human monoblastic U937 cell line, 138S
- Joyce, P.** See Whelan, H. E.
- June, C. H.** See Blair, P. J.
- Juronen, E.** See Veitch, J. M.
- Kaetzel, C. S.**  
—: Blanch, V. J.; Hempen, P. M.; Phillips, K. M.; Piskurich, J. F.; Youngman, K. R.  
The polymeric immunoglobulin receptor: structure and synthesis, 475
- Kahn, A.** See McDonagh, M.
- Kaler, B.** See Morgan, W. A.; Obatomi, D. K.
- Kalsheker, N.** See Chambers, L.
- Kaltschmidt, C.** See Gilston, V.
- Kamdar, K. P.**  
—: Primus, J. P.; Shelton, M. E.; Archangeli, L. L.; Whittle, A. E.; Finnerty, V.  
Structure of the molybdenum cofactor genes in *Drosophila*, 778
- Kamei, Y.** See Glass, C. K.
- Kanczler, J.** See Blake, D. R.
- Kane, S.** See Scatter, M. J.
- Kang, R.**  
—: Ghivizzani, S. C.; Herndon, J. H.; Robbins, P. D.; Evans, C. H.  
Gene therapy for arthritis: principles and clinical practice, 533
- Kanner, S. B.** See Ng, T. T. C.
- Kapas, S.** See Hinson, J. P.  
—: Hinson, J. P.  
Agouti protein inhibits the cAMP response to  $\alpha$ -MSH stimulation in the rat adrenal gland, 115S
- Kapteyn, J. C.** See Klis, F. M.
- Karabashian, L. V.**  
—: Harutunian, D. L.; Mkhitarian, A. G.; Aghajanian, S. A.  
Interaction of (ADP-ribose) polymerase with synthetic oligodeoxynucleotide duplexes, 81S
- Karecla, P.** See Kilshaw, P. J.
- Kartha, K. P. R.** See Harrison, J. A.
- Kashfi, K.** See Aliprandis, E. T.
- Kasinath, R. T.**  
—: Joseph, P. K.; Hebron, K.; Zhang, X.-H.; Connock, M. J.; Maslin, D. J.  
The effects of garlic oil upon serum indicators of liver function, 533S
- Katz, E. B.** See Charron, M. J.
- Kay, E. W.** See Bennett, M. A.; Lenehan, K.
- Kaznaci, N.** See Severcan, F.
- Keech, A.** See Thomson, A. J.
- Keegan, A. L.** See Hyland, P. L.
- Keenan, A. K.** See Cullen, V. C.; Love, G. P.
- Keenan, C.**  
—: Goode, N.; Pears, C.  
Assay to determine the isoform specificity of protein kinase C inhibitors, 591S
- : Phillips, P.; Thio, M.; Pears, C.  
Protein kinase C in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 592S
- Keenleyside, G.** See Mander, A.
- Kehoe, M. A.** See Delvig, A. A.

- Keinänen, K.**  
—; Arvola, M.; Kuusinen, A.; Johnson, M.  
Ligand recognition in glutamate receptors: insights from mutagenesis of the soluble  $\alpha$ -amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazole propionic acid (AMPA)-binding domain of glutamate receptor type D (GluR-D), 835
- Kells, A. P.**  
—; Maynard, P. V.  
Reverse transcription-PCR of fatty acid elongases, 20S
- Kelly, J. A.**  
—; Loscher, C. E.; Gallagher, S.; O'Connor, B.  
Degradation of pyroglutamyl-phenylalanyl-proline amide by a pyroglutamyl aminopeptidase purified from membrane fractions of bovine brain, 114S
- Kelly, J. L.** See Whelan, H. E.
- Kelly, S. M.** See Boam, D. J.; Idziak, C.
- Kelly, V. A.** See Britten, C. J.; Smithers, N.
- Kelly, V. A. M.** See Edbrooke, M. R.
- Kendrick, A.** See Wynn, J. P.
- Kennedy, M.** See Cosman, D.
- Kenovin, G. D.** See Burns, D. M.
- Kenyon, C. J.** See Heeley, R. P.
- Keogh, B.** See Killalea, A. G.
- Kerr, M. A.** See Bonner, B. C.; Furrice, E.; Hutchings, A. B.; Lang, M. L.; McBride, P. D. P.
- Kew, J. M.**  
—; Ryves, W. J.; Evans, F. J.  
Time-dependent translocation of the  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ , isotypes of protein kinase C in human platelets in response to phorbol ester stimulation, 44S
- Khalili-Shirazi, A.**  
—; Gregson, N. A.; Hughes, R.  
CD1 expression in human peripheral nerve of Guillain-Barré syndrome patients, 172S
- Khan, J.** See NaSeem, K. M.
- ; Bruckdorfer, K. R.; Jacobs, M.  
3-Nitrotyrosine in human serine albumin and low-density lipoproteins, 394S
- Khan, N. S.**  
—; Das, I.  
Differential effects of antipsychotics on nitric oxide synthase activity, 50S  
Oxidative stress and superoxide dismutase in schizophrenia, 418S
- Khaw, P. T.** See Crowston, J. G.
- Kiefer, F.**  
—; Tibbles, L. A.; Lassam, N.; Zanke, B.; Iscove, N.; Woodgett, J. R.  
Novel components of mammalian stress-activated protein kinase cascades, 491
- Kilgour, E.** See Fleming, I. M.
- Killalea, A. G.**  
—; Eustace, J.; Keogh, B.; Love, W. C.  
Factors in post-dialysis CAPD fluid affecting [ $^3$ H]cholesterol efflux from human skin fibroblasts, 123S
- Kilmon, M. A.** See Conrad, D. H.
- Kilpatrick, D. C.** See Pantou, J. A.
- Kilshaw, P. J.**  
—; Karecla, P.  
Structure and function of the mucosal T-cell integrin  $\alpha_6\beta_7$ , 433
- Kilty, C. G.** See Veitch, J. M.
- Kim, H.-J.** See Hobbs, D. H.
- Kim, K.-H.** See Kim, K.-S.
- Kim, K.-S.**  
—; Lee, J.-K.; Kim, K.-H.  
Differential use of acetyl-CoA carboxylase genes in the control of diverse cellular processes, 1211
- Kim, Y.-I.** See Findlay, J. B.
- Kimura, T.** See Ivell, R.
- King, A. E.** See Chiter, A.
- King, C. A.** See Zhu, D.
- King, L.**  
—; Butler, G.  
Regulation of expression of the chitinase gene *CTSI* in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 555S
- King, P.** See Goodbourn, S.
- King, T. P.** See Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.
- Kinkaid, A. R.**  
—; Voysey, J. E.; Wilton, D. C.  
Cholesterol-3-sulphate enhances phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> activity by promoting interfacial binding, 497S  
—; Wilton, D. C.  
A continuous fluorescence displacement assay for phospholipase D, 595S
- Kinnon, C.** See Thrasher, A. J.
- ; Cory, G. O. C.; MacCarthy-Morrogh, L.; Banin, S.; Gout, I.; Lovering, R. C.; Brickell, P. M.  
The identification of Bruton's tyrosine kinase and Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome associated proteins and signalling pathways, 648
- Kinsman, O. S.** See Ward, S. J.
- Kippert, F.**  
—; Lithium affects the ultradian clock of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* by inhibition of inositol monophosphatase, 602S
- Kirby, J. A.** See Clark, S. C.; Douglas, M. S.; Marshall, C.; Rix, D. A.
- ; Leon, M. P.; Douglas, M. S.; Rix, D. A.  
Development of a flow-cytometric assay to identify and quantify lymphocytes that bind to endothelial and epithelial cells, 736
- Kirk, S. H.** See Stringer, J. A.
- Kirwin, S.** See Tomlinson, S. R.
- Klavinskis, L. S.** See Barnfield, C. M.; Gao, L.
- Klimek, F.** See Mayer, D.
- Klis, F. M.**  
—; Caro, L. H. P.; Vossen, J. H.; Kapteyn, J. C.; Ram, A. F. J.; Montijn, R. C.; Van Berkel, M. A. A.; Van Den Ende, H.  
Identification and characterization of a major building block in the cell wall of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 856
- Knapper, J. M. E.** See Yaqoob, P.
- Knappskog, P. M.** See Walters, P. J.
- Kneale, G. G.** See Oliver, A. W.
- Knippschild, U.** See Meek, D. W.
- Knott, T.** See Slaaby, R.
- Knowles, R. G.**  
—; Nitric oxide biochemistry, 895
- Knyazeva, L. A.**  
—; Charyeva, I. G.; Pylaev, A. S.  
Existence and dissemination of blood serum immunoglobulins in the tissue of the rat nerve ganglia, 162S
- Koch, M. H. J.** See Nagy, J. M.
- Koch, S.** See Printz, R. L.
- Kockar, F. T.** See Kousteni, S.
- ; Kousteni, S.; Ramji, D. P.  
Characterization of the *Xenopus* CCAAT-enhancer-binding-protein (C/EBP $\alpha$ )-gene, 650S
- Koene, R. A. P.** See Westphal, J. R.
- Kolakowski, L. F.** See Coates, D.
- Kollár, R.** See Cabib, E.
- Kong, C.** See McColl, A. J.
- Koning, F.**  
—; Enhancement of HLA class II restricted antigen presentation by mannose-receptor-mediated uptake, 664
- Koppelhus, U.** See Eugen-Olsen, J.
- Kordoni, V.** See Holmes, H. C.
- Koroma, B. M.**  
—; de Juan, E., Jr.  
Inhibition of protein tyrosine phosphorylation in endothelial cells: relationship to antiproliferative action of genistein, 35
- Kotelevtsev, Y. V.** See Chapman, K. E.
- Koukidou, M.** See Cherry, R. J.
- Koumanov, F.**  
—; Yang, J.; Jones, A.; Hatanaka, Y.; Holman, G. D.  
Cell-surface biotinylation of GLUT4, 470S
- Kousteni, S.** See Kockar, F. T.
- ; Kockar, F. T.; Sweeney, G. E.; Ramji, D. P.  
Characterization of a *Xenopus* 14–3–3 gene, 649S
- Kowalchuk, J. A.** See Martin, T. F. J.
- Kozinets, I. A.** See Nalivaeva, N. N.
- Krab, K.** See Affourtit, C.
- Kramer, K.**  
—; Shephard, E. A.; Phillips, I. R.  
Immortalized hepatocytes from transgenic mice, 42S
- Krell, T.** See Boam, D. J.; Idziak, C.
- Kristiansen, S.** See Darakhshan, F.
- Krugmann, S.** See Hawkins, P. T.
- ; Eguinoa, A.; McGregor, A. H.; Hawkins, P. T.; Stephens, L. R.  
Structural analysis of a novel isoform of phosphoinositide 3OH-kinase, 604S
- ; Pleass, R. J.; Atkin, J. D.; Woof, J. M.  
Mutagenesis of J-chain residues critical for IgA dimer assembly, 323S
- Krylova, O.**  
—; Chen, C.-C.; Akopian, A.; Souslova, V.; Okuse, K.; Abson, N.; Ravenall, S.; Wood, J. N.  
Ligand-gated ion channels of sensory neurons: from purines to peppers, 842
- Kuick, R.** See Wimmer, K.
- Kumaki, S.** See Cosman, D.
- Kumar, V.** See Manoussaka, M.
- Kurokawa, R.** See Glass, C. K.
- Kurosaki, M.** See Terao, M.
- Kuusinen, A.** See Keinänen, K.
- Kuzhir, T. D.**  
—; Goncharova, R. I.  
Some effects of 1,4-dihydroisonicotinic acid derivatives on repair pathways involved in chemical mutagenesis, 139S
- Kuzin, I. I.**  
—; Bagaeva, L. V.; Graf, L. H., Jr.; Cohen, R. L.; Chambers, D. A.  
cAMP potentiates the induction of Thy-1 mRNA expression in murine B-cells, 163S
- Lachmann, P. J.** See Bramley, J. C.; Zhang, W.
- Ladds, G.**  
—; Davey, J.  
Proteolysis of Sxa2, a carboxypeptidase involved in pheromone adaptation in years, 446S  
Sxa2, a carboxypeptidase that degrades extracellular pheromone in fission yeast, 228S
- Laffranchi, R.** See Richter, C.
- Laftah, A.**  
—; Raja, K. B.; Simpson, R. J.; Peters, T. J.  
Importance of haem biosynthesis in the control of intestinal iron absorption, 58S
- Lai, P.** See Mantovani, G.
- ; Rabinowich, H.; Crowley-Nowick, P. A.; Bell, M. C.; Mantovani, G.; Whiteside, T. L.

- Alterations in expression and function of signal-transducing proteins in tumour-associated T- and natural killer cells in ovarian carcinoma, 218S
- Lamb, B. J.** See Wimmer, K.
- Lamb, J. R.** See Hetzel, C.
- Lambeaux, C.** See Fontecave, M.
- Lambert, D.** See Marshall, C.
- Lambert, M. S.**  
—; Avella, M. A.; Botham, K. M.; Mayes, P. A.  
Comparison of the effects of palm-oil- and butter-fat-supplemented diets on the hepatic uptake and metabolism of chylomicron remnants, 685S
- Lamikanra, A.**  
—; Grüneberg, U.; Altmann, D.; Travers, P.  
Mutations to the  $\alpha$ -2 domain of human class II molecules alters the efficiency of peptide loading and antigen presentation, 357S
- Lamont, A.** See Brock, J. H.
- Lancaster, F.** See Paul, T.
- Lanchbury, J. S.** See Gibson, K.
- Land, J. M.** See Bolaños, J. P.; Heales, S. J. R.; Stewart, V. C.
- Lang, M. L.** See Furrle, E.  
—; Glennie, M. J.; Kerr, M. A.  
Human neutrophil Fc $\alpha$ R and Fc $\gamma$ RIIa but not Fc $\gamma$ RIIIb generate intracellular calcium signals that trigger the respiratory burst, 333S  
—; Kerr, M. A.  
Neutrophil Fc receptors signal through phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase to trigger a respiratory burst, 603S
- Langel, U.** See Mezna, M.; Saar, K.
- Lanotte, M.** See Ruchaud, S.
- Laphorn, A. J.** See Idziak, C.
- Larsen, P. R.**  
—; Update on the human iodothyronine selenodisases, the enzymes regulating the activation and inactivation of thyroid hormone, 588
- Lassam, N.** See Kiefer, F.
- László, L.** See Low, P.
- Latgé, J. P.** See Fontaine, T.
- Lavender, P. M.** See Barker, S.
- Lawrence, J. C., Jr.**  
—; Skurat, A. V.; Roach, P. J.; Azpiazu, I.; Manchester, J.  
Glycogen synthase: activation by insulin and effect of transgenic overexpression in skeletal muscle, 14
- Lawry, J.**  
—; Smith, M. O.; Lorigan, P. C.  
Monitoring neutrophil phagocytosis in lung-cancer patients or normal stem-cell donors, treated with granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, 197S
- Lawton, D. G.**  
—; Gorman, C.; Lowe, P. N.  
Small G-protein characterization by isothermal titration calorimetry, 510S
- Laycock, C.** See McKee, H. I.
- Layward, L.** See Harbig, L. S.
- Leach, G. R.** See Affourtit, C.
- Leader, M.** See Bennett, M. A.; Lenehan, K.  
—; Mulcahy, H.; Curran, B.; Bennett, M. A.; Kay, E. W.; O'Donoghue, D. P.; Leader, M.; Croke, D. T.  
Loss of heterozygosity and microsatellite instability at the DCC and nm23 loci in Duke's B colorectal carcinoma, 140S
- Leng, G.** See Yarwood, N. J.
- Leon, M. P.** See Kirby, J. A.; Rix, D. A.
- Leon, Y.**  
—; Varela-Nieto, I.; Breen, K. C.  
Neural cell adhesion molecule expression in the developing chick otic vesicle, 10S
- Leroy, A.**  
—; Noë, V.; Mareel, M.; Nelis, H.  
Glycoconjugate cross-talk in metastatic cancer cells, leucocytes, parasites and bacteria, 228
- Lestani, M.** See Chilosi, M.
- Levi, B.-Z.** See Wolffe, A. P.
- Levine, B. A.** See Evans, J. S.
- Levine, B. L.** See Blair, P. J.
- Lew, R. A.** See Smith, A. I.
- Lewis, M.**  
—; Flavell, A. J.  
A new dsRNA-binding protein in *Drosophila*, 642S
- Li, J.** See Ning, Z.-Q.  
—; Bowen, G.; Murphy, J. J.; Davies, H.; Hollingsworth, S.; Muftic, G.  
Induction of human T-cell responses to tumour-associated neoantigens and virus antigens using cultured dendritic cells, 204S
- Li, Q.** See Wolffe, A. P.
- Li, Z.** See da Silva, A. J.
- Lidholt, K.**  
—; Biosynthesis of glycosaminoglycans in mammalian cells and in bacteria, 866
- Lien, E. A.**  
—; Anker, G.; Lønning, P. E.; Refsum, H.; Ueland, P. M.  
Effects of hormones on the plasma levels of the atherogenic amino acid homocysteine, 33
- Lilley, D. M. J.** See Giraud-Panis, M.-J. E.; Grainger, R. J.; Parkinson, M. J.; Pihler, J. R. G.; Schofield, M. J.; White, M. F.
- Lim, Y.-C.**  
—; Gough, M. J.; Homer-Vanniasinkam, S.; Parkin, S. M.  
Induction of tumour necrosis factor- $\alpha$  release by hypoxia, 231S
- Limb, G. A.** See Ellis, R. D.; Russell, W.; Webster, L.  
—; Miller, K.; Chignell, A. H.; Williamson, T. H.; Hollifield, R. D.; Dumonde, D. C.  
Metalloproteinases and tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases-1 in proliferative vitreoretinopathy, 234S
- Lincoln, T. M.** See Darley-Usmar, V. M.
- Lindsey, N. J.** See Yazici, Z. A.
- Lines, J. L.** See Stebbings, R. J.  
—; Walker, K. B.; Almond, N. M.; Stott, E. J.; Stebbings, R. J.  
Comparison of peripheral blood phenotype in pathogenic and attenuated simian immunodeficiency virus infection, 284S
- Liu, H.**  
—; McKenna, L. A.; Dean, M. F.  
An N-terminal peptide from link protein stimulates synthesis of cartilage proteoglycans, 427S
- Liu, J.** See Brosnan, C. F.
- Liu, J. W.** See Picard, D.
- Lloyd, M. D.** See Barlow, J. N.
- Lobo, L. I. B.**  
—; Wilton, D. C.  
Inhibition of lipoprotein lipase activity by tetrahydrolipstatin, 682S
- Lock, K. P.** See Evans, J. S.
- Logan, I. D.**  
—; Barnett, Y. A.  
A study of the differential sensitivity to radiation-induced DNA damage between the thymidine kinase-positive clone 707 Friend erythroleukaemia cell and the thymidine kinase-deficient subclone 707BUF, 152S
- Lohrer, H.** See Robson, T. A.
- Londei, M.** See Quarantino, S.
- Long, W. F.** See Moffat, C. F.; Whiting, P. H.
- Lønnerdal, B.** See Brock, J. H.
- Loomis-Husselbee, J.** See Cullen, P. J.
- Lorigan, P. C.** See Lawry, J.
- Lös, M.** See Debatin, K.-M.
- Loscher, C. E.** See Kelly, J. A.
- Losson, R.** See Le Douarin, B.
- Loughlin, A. J.** See Welsh, G. I.
- Love, G. P.**  
—; Brady, K. J.; Keenan, A. K.  
Lack of relationship between tumour necrosis factor- $\alpha$ -stimulated endothelin-1 production and loss of barrier function in endothelial cells, 141S
- Love, W. C.** See Killalea, A. G.
- Lovering, R. C.** See Kinnon, C.
- Lovett, B. E.**  
—; Winslet, M. C.; Bradley, N. J.  
Pneumococcal lipopolysaccharide stimulation of B-lymphocytes in non-immunized BALB/c mice, 505S
- Low, P.**  
—; Borhegyi, N. H.; Sass, M.; László, L.; Reynolds, S. E.  
Ubiquitinated extracellular matrix proteins in insect cuticle, 379S
- Lowdell, M. W.** See Dominguez, E.
- Lowe, D. J.** See Bray, R. C.  
—; Mitchell, C. J.; Bray, R. C.  
ENDOR evidence relating the Fe/S EPR signals from xanthine oxidase to the individual clusters, 527S  
—; Richards, R. L.; Bray, R. C.  
Role of Mo-C bonds in xanthine oxidase action, 774
- Lowe, P. N.** See Gorman, C.; Graham, D. L.; Lawton, D. G.; Thompson, G.
- Loyet, K. M.** See Martin, T. F. J.
- Lønning, P. E.** See Lien, E. A.
- Lucisano, Y. M.** See Zhang, W.
- Luke, R. W.** See Smith, G. J.
- Lund, J.** See Abadeh, S.
- Lund, S.**  
—; Pedersen, O.; Holman, G. D.; Clark, A. E.; Zierath, J. R.; Wallberg-Henriksson, H.  
GLUT4 translocation in human muscle strips, 466S
- Lynch, A. S.** See Coates, D.; James, C. T.
- Lynch, E.** See Atherton, M.; Sheerin, A. N.
- Lyons, V.** See Williams, L. J. S.
- Ma, L.-S.** See Hudson, E. R.
- Mabbott, N. A.**

- ; Brown, K. L.; Bruce, M. E.  
T-lymphocyte activation and the cellular form of the prion protein, PrP<sup>c</sup>, 307S
- Macaulay, E. M.**, P. H., Whiting  
**MacCarthy-Morrogh, L.** See Kinnon, C.
- Macciò, A.** See Mantovani, G.
- Maccormac, L. P.** See Borthwick, N. J.
- MacDonald, H. R.**  
—; Development and function of natural killer I<sup>+</sup> T-cells, 696
- MacGregor, D.** See Coates, D.; James, C. T.
- ; Williams, D.; Perry, R. N.; Coates, D.; Isaac, R. E.  
Characterization of a *Caenorhabditis elegans* neurotransmitter transporter gene, 552S
- Mackay, G. A.** See McDonnell, J. M.
- MacKenzie, S. J.** See Fleming, I. M.; Houslay, M. D.
- MacPherson, G. G.** See Sanderson, P.
- Madrigal, A.** See Dominguez, E.
- Magnani, M.** See Crinelli, R.; Ruzzo, A.
- Magnuson, M. A.** See Niswender, K. D.
- Mahdadi, R.** See Selloum, L.
- Mahmood, F.** See Saeed, S. A.
- Mahon, B. P.** See McGuirk, P.; Ryan, M. S.  
—; Ryan, M.; Griffin, F.; Mills, K. H. G.  
Mechanisms of immunity to the respiratory pathogen *Bordetella pertussis* in normal and gene-knockout mice: clearance of primary infection is not enhanced by therapeutic interleukin-12, 341S
- Maile, R.**  
—; Elsegood, K. A.; Dayan, C. M.  
Functionality of inducible MHC II expression by specialized non-lymphoid cells, 318S
- Major, G. N.** See Case, M.
- ; Brady, M.; Notarianni, G. B.; Collier, J. D.; Douglas, M. S.  
Evidence for ubiquitin-mediated degradation of the DNA repair enzyme for O<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine in non-tumour-derived human cell and tissue extracts, 359S
- Makda, A. A.**  
—; Elmore, M. A.; Hill, M. E.; Stamps, A.; Tejura, S.; Finnen, M. J.  
Differential effects of CBI and CB2 agonists on cAMP levels and mitogen-activated protein kinase activation in human peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 217S
- Makheja, A. N.** See Bailey, J. M.
- Makinje, M.**  
—; Bao, Y.; Ridley, S.; Williamson, G.  
Regulation of phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> gene expression by tumour necrosis factor  $\alpha$  in human HepG2 cells, 558S
- Malcherek, G.** See Grüneberg, U.
- Male, D.** See Rezaie, P.
- Malhotra, R.** See Bird, M. I.
- Mallet, A. I.** See Gower, D. B.
- Mallucci, L.** See Murphy, J. J.
- Man, N. T.** See Wilkinson, F.
- Manchester, J.** See Lawrence, J. C.
- Mander, A.**  
—; Keenleyside, G.; Postle, A. D.  
Membrane phosphatidylcholine composition of human lymphocytes in neonates, 346S
- ; Petrovic, M.; Wright, S.; Heeley, E.; Warner, J. O.; Postle, A. D.  
Neutrophil phosphatidylcholine (PC) composition in cystic fibrosis (CF), 593S
- Manickasingham, S. P.** See Anderton, S. M.
- Mann, A.** See Thompson, S.
- Mann, G. E.** See Ruelhmann, D. O.
- Mannervik, B.** See Hurst, R.
- Mannesse, M. L. M.**  
—; de Haas, G. H.; van der Hijden, H. T. W. M.; Egmond, M. R.; Verheij, H. M.  
Chiral preference of cutinase in the reaction with phosphonate inhibitors, 165
- Manoussaka, M.**  
—; Georgiou, A.; Rossiter, B.; Shrestha, S.; Toomey, J. A.; Sivakumar, P. V.; Bennett, M.; Kumar, V.; Brooks, C. G.  
Natural killer cell lines of different maturational status can be obtained from mouse foetal liver, 174S
- Mansfield, E.**  
—; Chiron, M. F.; Amlot, P.; Pastan, I.; FitzGerald, D. J.  
Recombinant RFB4 single-chain immunotoxin that is cytotoxic towards CD22-positive cells, 709
- Mantle, T. J.** See Cunningham, O.; Walsh, S. B.
- Mantovani, G.** See Lai, P.  
—; Macciò, A.; Esu, S.; Lai, P.; Santona, M. C.; Massa, E.; Dessi, D.; Melis, G.; Del Giacco, S.  
Medroxyprogesterone acetate reduces the production of cytokines and serotonin involved in anorexia/cachexia and emesis by peripheral blood mononuclear cells of cancer patients, 296S
- Manz, A.**  
—; Ultimate speed and sample volumes in electrophoresis, 278
- Marcolongo, P.** See Middleditch, C.
- Mareel, M.** See Leroy, A.
- Marelli-Berg, F. M.** See Lechler, R. I.
- Mariuzzi, G. M.** See Chilosi, M.
- Markham, A. F.** See Hayward, B. E.
- Marks, D. S.** See Brockwell, D. J.
- Markus, H. S.** See Ali, N. S.
- Marsh, K. L.**  
—; Meczes, E. L.; Thorn, R.; Marshall, R.; Austin, C. A.  
Site-directed mutagenesis of human DNA topoisomerase II $\beta$ , 638S
- Marshall, C.**  
—; Gray, L.; Lambert, D.; Shenton, B.; Plusa, S. M.; Kirby, J. A.  
A novel flow-cytometric assay to assess neutrophil adhesion in whole blood, 740
- Marshall, D. E.** See Byard, J.
- Marshall, G.** See Whiting, P. J.
- Marshall, R.** See Marsh, K. L.
- Marshall, T.** See Williams, K. M.
- ; Williams, K. M.  
Two-dimensional electrophoresis of human urine and cerebrospinal fluid following protein concentration by dye precipitation, 657S
- Martin, A.**  
—; Saqib, K. M.; Hodgkin, M. N.; Brown, F. D.; Pettit, T. R.; Armstrong, S.; Wakelam, M. J. O.  
Role and regulation of phospholipase D signalling, 1157
- Martin, G.** See Thompson, S.
- Martin, G. E. M.** See Sanderson, N. M.
- Martin, J. F.** See Zhang, H.
- Martin, P. A.** See Faulkner, A.
- Martin, S. L.** See Edbrooke, M. R.
- Martin, S. W.** See Packer, M. A.
- Martin, T. F. J.**  
—; Loyet, K. M.; Barry, V. A.; Kowalchuk, J. A.  
The role of PtdIns(4,5)P<sub>2</sub> in exocytotic membrane fusion, 1137
- Martinez, A.** See Walters, P. J.
- Martinez, J. M.**  
—; Prieto, I.; Ramirez, M. J.; Alba, F.; Ramirez, M.  
Cholesterol and steroids action on aminopeptidases, 113S
- Martinez, M. J.** See Botham, K. M.
- Martínez-Martínez, A.**  
—; Flores-Flores, C.; Muñoz-Delgado, E.; Vidal, C. J.  
5'-Nucleotidase in mouse muscle is a zinc-containing protein, 382S
- Maskell, D.** See Gallay, O.; Vaithanomsat, P.
- ; Allen, A.  
Molecular biology of lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis in *Salmonella* and *Bordetella*, 850
- Maslin, D. J.** See Kasinath, R. T.; Zhang, X.-H.
- ; Brown, C. A.; Das, I.; Zhang, X.-H.  
Nitric oxide—a mediator of the effects of garlic?, 408S
- Mason, D.** See Seddon, B.
- Mason, J. R.**  
—; Butler, C. S.; Cammack, R.; Shergill, J. K.  
Structural studies on the catalytic component of benzene dioxygenase from *Pseudomonas putida*, 90
- Massa, E.** See Mantovani, G.
- Massey, V.**  
—; Harris, C. M.  
Milk xanthine oxidoreductase: the first one hundred years, 750
- Mata, A. M.** See Salvador, J. M.
- Matsumoto, K.** See Yokoyama W. M. M.
- Mattey, D. L.** See Scott, L. J.  
—; Interleukin-4 induces myofibroblast differentiation in synovial fibroblasts, 290S
- Matthews, D. J.** See Callard, R. E.
- Matthews, G.** See Hawtin, S. R.; Wheatley, M.
- Matthews, G. S.** See Miller, K.  
—; Miller, K.; Creminon, C.; Wal, J.-M.  
An ELISA for the detection of antigen-specific rat IgE with improved sensitivity upon a conventional horseradish peroxidase-based ELISA method, 375S
- Matthews, J.** See Ward, S. G.
- Matthews, J. S.** See O'Neill, L. A. J.
- Maughfling, E. J. R.**  
—; Boden, P.; Hall, M. D.  
Construction of chimaeric human bombesin receptors to identify neuromedin B and gastrin-releasing peptide receptor binding sites, 455S
- Mavria, G.**  
—; Blair, G. E.  
The down-regulation of MHC class I antigens in rat oligodendrocytes is mediated by negative regulatory elements in the class I promoter, 165S
- Maxwell, S. R.** See Zhang, X.-H.
- Mayer, D.**  
—; Klimek, F.; Rempel, A.; Bannasch, P.  
Hexokinase expression in liver preneoplasia and neoplasia, 122
- Mayes, P. A.** See Lambert, M. S.
- Maynard, P. V.** See Kells, A. P.
- Mazza, G.** See Barker, R. N.
- McAllister, G.** See Whiting, P. J.
- McAndrew, J.** See Darley-Usmar, V. M.
- McAnlis, G. T.**  
—; McEneny, J.; Pearce, J.; Young, I. S.  
The effect of various dietary flavonoids on the susceptibility of low-density lipoproteins to oxidation *in vitro*

- using both metallic and non-metallic oxidizing agents, 142S
- McBride, A.**  
—; Brown, G. C.  
Production of peroxynitrite from nitric oxide, hydrogen peroxide and superoxide dismutase: pathological implications, 409S
- McBride, A. G.** See Brown, G. C.
- McBride, P. D. P.**  
—; Prach, A. T.; Senior, B. W.; Murray, F. E.; Kerr, M. A.  
Characterization of serum and mucosal antibodies against *Helicobacter pylori*, 334S
- McCallum, J. F.** See Houslay, M. D.
- McCarthy, T. V.** See O'Grady, G. M.
- McCarthy-Troke, M. H.**  
—; Harrison, P. T.; Campbell, I.; Allen, J. M.  
Scanning alanine mutagenesis of the second Ig domain of FcγRI indicates residues for ligand recognition, 361S
- McCleave, M. J.**  
—; Black, J. M.; Elliott, R. J.  
Visualization of hippuricase activity on native polyacrylamide gels, 143S
- McClelland, D. A.**  
—; Price, N. C.; Stevens, L.  
The refolding of hen egg-white riboflavin-binding protein, 94S
- McClenaghan, N. H.**  
—; Flatt, C. R.; Flatt, P. R.  
Mechanisms of action of cationic amino acids on insulin-secreting BRIN-BD11 cells, 144S
- McCluskey, S.**  
—; Devery, R.; Stanton, C.; Connolly, B.  
The effects of α-tocopherol addition on oxidative stability of whole-milk powder, 145S
- McColl, A. J.** See Nimmo, L.
- ; Kong, C.; Nimmo, L.; Collins, J.; Elkeles, R. S.; Richmond, W.  
Total antioxidant status, protein glycation and lipid hydroperoxide in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 660S
- McCormick, A. L.**  
—; Thomas, M. S.; Heath, A. W.  
Enhancement of immunogenicity of recombinant antigens by production of a cytokine-antigen fusion protein for vaccination, 297S
- McCormick, D. K. T.** See Clifford, G. M.
- McCullough, W.** See Bailie, J. R.
- McCurrie, J. R.** See Babaei, H.
- McDonagh, M.**  
—; Ali, L.; Kahn, A.; Flatt, P. R.; Barnett, Y. A.; Barnett, C. R.  
Antioxidant status, oxidative stress and DNA damage in the aetiology of malnutrition-related-diabetes mellitus, 146S
- McDonald, T. P.**  
—; Morrison, C. F.; Dinnis, D. M.; Harmar, A. J.  
Evidence for protein kinase A (PKA)-dependent and -independent desensitization and phosphorylation of the human vasoactive intestinal peptide receptor (VIP<sub>2</sub>), 442S
- McDonnell, J. M.**  
—; Bevil, A. J.; Mackay, G. A.; Henry, A. J.; Cook, J. P. D.; Gould, H. J.; Sutton, B. J.  
Structure-based design of peptides that inhibit IgE binding to its high-affinity receptor FcεRI, 387
- McDonnell, M.**  
—; Fitzgerald, R.; Ni Fhaolain, I.; Jennings, P. V.; O'Cuinn, G.  
The possible role of aminopeptidases from starter culture *Lactococcus lactis* subspecies *cremoris* AM2 in cheese making, 119S
- McDonnell, S.** See Fingleton, B.
- McDowell, W.** See Britten, C. J.
- McElligott, A. M.**  
—; Baker, A. H.; McGlynn, H.  
Matrix metalloproteinase and tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase regulation of the invasive potential of a metastatic renal cell line, 147S
- McEneny, J.** See McAnlis, G. T.
- McFayden, M. C. E.**  
—; Melvin, W. T.; Murray, G. I.  
Cytochrome P-450 normal human brain and brain tumours, 577S
- McGinlay, P. B.** See Apfin, J. D.
- McGlynn, H.** See McElligott, A. M.; Morrow, D. M. P.
- McGrath, J.** See Moore, F. P.
- McGregor, A.** See Hawkins, P. T.
- McGregor, A. H.** See Krugmann, S.
- McGuirk, P.**  
—; Mahon, B. P.; Griffin, F.; Mills, K. H. G.  
Local cellular immunity to the respiratory pathogen *Bordetella pertussis*: role of co-stimulatory molecules, 124S
- McIlhinney, R. A. J.** See Young, K.
- McInnes, I. B.** See Guillen, C.
- McIntosh, J.** See Baylor, K. J.
- McIntyre, P.** See Phagoo, S. B.
- McKee, H. I.**  
—; Warnock, M. G.; Laycock, C.; Diamond, A. G.; Bramwell, H.; Goodacre, J. A.  
T-cell cytokine responses to cartilage aggrecan in Balb/c mice, 311S
- McKendrick, L.** See Meek, D. W.
- McKenna, L. A.** See Liu, H.
- McKenna, P. G.** See Hyland, P. L.; Nelson, A. A.
- McKenzie, R. C.** See Halliday, K. E.
- McKeown, S. R.** See Friery, O. P.; Galligan, E. S.
- McKinney, M. W.** See Hyland, P. L.
- McLauchlan, W. R.**  
—; Sanderson, J.; Williamson, G.  
Quercetin protects against hydrogen peroxide-induced cataract, 581S
- McLean, G.** See Fowler, M. J.
- McLean, M. W.** See Moffat, C. F.
- McLennan, A. G.** See Cartwright, J. L.
- McLeod, J. D.**  
—; Walker, L. S. K.; Parry, R. V.; Ward, S. G.; Sansom, D. M.  
Activation of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase following Fas engagement is not required for Fas-mediated apoptosis in Jurkat T-cells, 241S
- McLeod, R.** See Cassidy, D. A.
- McNab, G.** See Arvieux, C.
- McNaught, K. St. P.** See Brown, G. C.
- McNaught, K. St. P.**  
—; Brown, G. C.  
Nitric oxide causes release of glutamate from brain synaptosomes, 411S
- McPhee, I.** See Houslay, M. D.
- McQueen-Mason, S.**  
—; Plant cell walls and the control of growth, 204
- McSharry, C.** See Brock, J. H.
- Meczes, E. L.** See Marsh, K. L.
- Medina, J. M.** See Almeida, A.; Bolaños, J. P.
- Meek, D. W.**  
—; Campbell, L. E.; Jardine, L. J.; Knippschild, U.; McKendrick, L.; Milne, D. M.  
Multi-site phosphorylation of p53 by protein kinases inducible by p53 and DNA damage, 416
- Mehlert, A.** See Richardson, J. M.
- ; Richardson, J. M.; Ferguson, M. A. J.  
The core glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor structures of *Trypanosoma brucei* variant surface glycoprotein 221, 13S
- Mehta, A.**  
—; Rudd, P. M.; Block, T. M.; Dwek, R. A.  
A strategy for anti-viral intervention: the use of α-glucosidase inhibitors to prevent chaperone-mediated folding of viral envelope glycoproteins, 1188
- Mekhalifa, A.** See Selloum, L.
- Melendez, A.**  
—; Harnett, M. M.; Allen, J. M.  
Differentiation-dependent switch in signalling pathways initiated by FcγRI, 254S
- Melis, G.** See Mantovani, G.
- Mellor, I.** See Tomlinson, S. R.
- Melms, A.** See Malcherek, G.
- Meloen, R. H.** See Williams, S. C.
- Melrose, S. E.** See Soret, B.
- Melvin, D. R.** See Millar, C. A.
- Melvin, W. T.** See McFayden, M. C. E.
- Ménage, S.** See Fontecave, M.
- Menestrina, F.** See Chilosi, M.
- Menon, A. K.**  
—; Baumann, N. A.; van't Hof, W.; Vidugiriene, J.  
Glycosylphosphatidylinositols: biosynthesis and intracellular transport, 861
- Merritt, G.** See Aliprandis, E. T.
- Meshi, B.** See Ward, F. J.
- Mestecky, J.** See Russell, M. W.
- ; Russell, M. W.  
Mucosal immunoglobulins and their contribution to defence mechanisms: an overview, 457
- Meyer, E.** See Westerveld, H. T.
- Meyer, K. B.**  
—; Ireland, J.  
An NF-AT related protein is implicated in the induction of the immunoglobulin κ 3'-enhancer activity after B-cell stimulation, 187S
- Mezna, M.**  
—; Langel, Ü.; Hällbrink, M.; Wheatley, M.; Michelangeli, F.; Howl, J.  
Calcium-mobilizing actions of chimaeric hormone-mastoparan peptides, 450S
- ; Michelangeli, F.  
The effect of phosphate transporter inhibitors on the InsP<sub>3</sub>-induced Ca<sup>2+</sup> release, 451S
- Michael, A.** See Sugden, P. H.
- Michelakakais, H.** See Holmes, H. C.
- Michelangeli, F.** See Mezna, M.
- Michell, R. H.** See Ongusaha, P. P.; Ritter, J. L.
- Middleditch, C.**  
—; Marcolongo, P.; Benedetti, A.; Burchell, A.  
Glucose-6-phosphatase activity: a determinant of brain microsomal intactness, 183S
- Middleton, B.** See Holmes, H. C.
- Middleton, D.** See Hyland, P. L.
- Midgley, M.** See Adams, I. P.
- Millan, F.** See Fiskerstrand, C. F.
- Millar, A. L.** See Griffiths, D. E.
- Millar, C. A.**  
—; Campbell, L. C.; Cope, D. L.; Melvin, D. R.; Powell, K. A.; Gould, G. W.  
Compartment-ablation studies of GLUT4 distribution in adipocytes: evidence for multiple intracellular pools, 974

- ; James, D. E.; Gould, G. W.  
Characterization of proteins associated with the GLUT4 intracellular compartment, 465S
- Millar, T. M.** See Blake, D. R.; Winrow, V. R.
- ; Stevens, C. R.; Blake, D. R.  
Xanthine oxidase can generate nitric oxide from nitrate in ischaemia, 528S
- Miller, K.** See Limb, G. A.; Matthews, G. S.
- ; Matthews, G.S.; Smyth, M.; Fitzgerald, R.  
The establishment of an animal model for the screening of food products with potentially allergenic constituents, 376S
- Millhauser, G.** See Severcan, F.
- Mills, K.**  
—; Stead, P.; Banks, M.  
Marine organisms in somatostatin receptor scintillation proximity assays, 636S
- Mills, K. H. G.** See Mahon, B. P.; McGuirk, P.; Ryan, M. S.
- Milne, D. M.** See Meek, D. W.
- Milne, F. C. M.**  
—; Wishart, G. J.; Robertson, L.; Horrocks, A. J.  
Avian acrosin: the relationship between biological role and specificity, 635S
- Mitchell, C. J.** See Lowe, D. J.
- Mitchell, I.** See Alexandroff, A. B.
- Mkhitarian, A. G.** See Karabashian, L. V.
- Modi, S.** See Besse, P.
- Moellering, D.** See Darley-Usmar, V. M.
- Moffat, C. F.**  
—; Long, W. F.; McLean, M. W.; Williamson, F. B.  
Heparinase-II-catalysed degradation of N-propionylated heparin, 654S
- Mohazzab-H., K. M.** See Wolin, M. S.
- Mohiti, J.** See Caswell, A. M.
- Moloudi, A.** See Good, V. M.
- Moncada, S.** See Zhang, H.
- Mondszejn, R.** See Howl, J.
- Monk, P. N.** See Barker, M. D.
- Monroe, J. G.**  
—; Molecular mechanisms regulating B-cell negative selection, 643
- Monson, J. R. T.** See Gaskell, K. M.; Topping, K. P.
- Montagna, L.** See Chilosi, M.
- Montijn, R. C.** See Klis, F. M.
- Moody, A. J.**  
—; Rich, P. R.  
The reaction of halides with cytochrome *bo* from *Escherichia coli*, 62S
- Moore, A. L.** See Affourtit, C.
- Moore, F. P.**  
—; McGrath, J.; Thomson, N. C.  
Adenosine A1 receptor-mediated activation of AMP-activated protein kinase in bovine bronchial rings, 576S
- Moore, G. R.** See Thomson, A. J.
- Moore, I. E.** See Howat, W. J.
- Moore, J.** See Skinner, M. A.
- Moral-Naranjo, M. T.**  
—; Cabezas-Herrera, J.; Campoy, F. J.; Vidal, C. J.  
Differential glycosylation of asymmetric acetylcholinesterase forms in external and internal muscle membranes, 441S
- Mordsley, K. R.** See Derry, C. J.
- Morgan, B. P.** See Rudd, P. M.
- Morgan, H. E.**  
—; Carter, D. A.  
Molecular cloning and expression of a rat-AF-9 homologue, 556S
- Morgan, L. W.**  
—; Skelton, R.; Harwood, J. L.  
Association of surfactant deficiency with alveolar bronchiolitis, 498S
- Morgan, P. J.**  
—; Harding, S. E.  
Nitrite reductase from *Achromobacter xylosoxidans* forms stable trimers in dilute solution, 40S
- Morgan, W. A.**  
—; Kaler, B.; Bach, P. H.  
The effects of bile salts on the kinetic properties of enzymes used in the diagnosis of liver and kidney damage, 76S
- ; Sharma, P.; Kaler, B.; Bach, P. H.  
The modulation of protein kinase C by bile salts, 75S
- Morland, C. M.**  
—; Fear, J.; Joplin, R.; Adams, D. H.  
Inflammatory cytokines stimulate human biliary epithelial cells to express interleukin-8 and monocyte chemoattractant protein-1, 232S
- Morley, S.** See Fraser, C.
- Morley, S. J.**  
—; Intracellular signalling pathways regulating initiation factor eIF4E phosphorylation during the activation of cell growth, 503
- Morris, A. J.**  
—; Hammond, S. M.; Colley, C.; Sung, T.-C.; Jenco, J. M.; Sciorra, V. A.; Rudge, S. A.; Frohman, M. A., 1151
- Morris, C. J.** See Gilston, V.
- Morris, G. E.** See Huyen, N. N.; Wilkinson, F.
- Morris, M. M.** See Harbige, L. S.
- ; Piddlesden, S.; Groome, N.; Amor, S.  
Anti-myelin antibodies modulate experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in Biozzi ABH mice, 168S
- Morrison, C. F.** See McDonald, T. P.
- Morrison, I. E. G.** See Cherry, R. J.; Triantafilou, K.; Wilson, K. M.
- Morrow, D. M. P.**  
—; McGlynn, H.  
Antioxidant prevention of tumour-promoter-induced inhibition of intercellular communication in renal cell lines, 561S
- ; Ryan, M. P.; McGlynn, H.  
Down-regulation of intracellular cAMP levels by tumour-promoting agents, 148S
- Morrow, M. R.**  
—; Taneva, S.; Dico, A. S.; Hancock, J.; Keough, K. M. W.  
What NMR can tell us about where lung surfactant proteins live, 1103
- Morrow, W. J. W.** See Ng, T. T. C.
- Moss, S. J.** See Wisden, W.
- Moule, S. K.** See Deonton, R. M.
- Mouyna, I.** See Fontaine, T.
- Moy, J. V.** See Douglas, M. S.
- Moyes, C.** See Thomson, F. J.
- Moynihan, J. B.** See Griffin, S. J.
- Mueckler, M.**  
—; Hresko, R. C.; Sato, M.  
Structure, function and biosynthesis of GLUT1, 951
- Mufti, G.** See Li, J.
- Mulcahy, H.** See Lenahan, K.
- Muller, S.** See Howe, C. A.
- Mullins, J. J.** See Chapman, K. E.
- Munday, M. R.** See Cox, S. E.; Hemingway, C. J.
- Mundey, M.** See Tomlinson, S. R.
- Muñoz-Delgado, E.** See Martínez-Martínez, A.
- Munro, A. W.**  
—; Daff, S. N.; Turner, K. L.; Chapman, S. K.  
Probing inter-domain electron transfer in a model flavocytochrome P-450, 629S
- ; Redox characterization of flavocytochrome P-450 BM3 from *Bacillus megaterium*, 628S
- Muranjan, M.** See Black, S. J.
- Murchie, A. I. H.** See Grainger, R. J.
- Murdock, J.** See Fuller, J.
- Murphy, C.**  
—; Newsholme, P.  
The enemy within. The role played by immuno-stimulated macrophages in the pathogenesis of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, 368S
- ; Glutamine as a possible precursor of L-arginine and thus nitric oxide synthesis in murine macrophages, 404S
- Murphy, G. M.** See Bennett, M. A.; Gilani, S. S.
- Murphy, H. C.**  
—; Raoof, A.; White, J. J.; Ala-Korpela, M.; Bell, J. D.; Barnard, M. L.; Iles, R. A.  
Phospholipid headgroup mobility in low-density lipoproteins, 22S
- Murphy, J. J.** See Bellamy, J.; Li, J.; Ning, Z.-Q.
- ; Stevanin, T.; Schoendorf, D. S.; Wells, V.; Mallucci, L.  
 $\alpha$  Galactoside-binding protein inhibits B-cell growth and induces cell apoptosis, 248S
- Murphy, M. P.** See Packer, M. A.
- Murray, A. K.**  
—; Vora, A. R.; Parker, A. J.; Start, R.; Rees, R. C.  
HLA class I alterations in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma, 266S
- Murray, F. E.** See McBride, P. D. P.
- Murray, G. I.** See McFayden, M. C. E.; Veitch, J. M.
- Murray, J.** See Ward, C.
- Muzishima, J.** See Nishino, Ta.
- Myerscough, N.** See Ellingham, R. B.
- Nagvekar, N.** See Bond, A.
- Nagy, J. M.**  
—; Svergun, D.; Koch, M. H. J.; Cass, A. E. G.; Brown, K. A.  
Structural characterization of recombinant catalase-peroxidase from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 617S
- Najam, S.**  
—; Gibbs, R. V.; Gordon, M. Y.; Rider, C. C.  
The binding of interleukin 2 to heparin revealed by a novel ELISA method, 3S
- Naismith, J. H.** See Harrison, J. A.
- Nakanishi, S.** See Henley, J. M.; Nishino, Ta.
- Nakazawa, H.** See Nishino, Ta.
- Nalivaeva, N. N.**  
—; Rybakina, E. G.; Shanin, S. N.; Kozinets, I. A.; Pivanovich, I. Y.  
Ganglioside GMI potentiates the effect of interleukin-1 $\beta$  on neutral sphingomyelinase activity in rat brain synaptosomes, 214S
- Narayanaswami, V.**  
—; Ryan, R. O.  
Protein-lipid interactions of apolipoprotein-III, a model exchangeable amphipathic apolipoprotein, 1113
- Naseem, K. M.**  
—; Bruckdorfer, K. R.  
Inhibition of platelet activation by carbon monoxide: comparison with nitric oxide, 396S

- ; Khan, J.; Jacobs, M.; Bruckdorfer, K. R.  
Nitration of platelet cytosolic proteins by peroxynitrite, 397S
- Nash, S. R.** See Henley, J. M.
- Naughton, D. P.** See Zhang, Z.
- Navé, B. T.** See Shepherd, P. R.
- Nawaz, Z.** See Shah, B. H.
- Naylor, R.** See Whiting, P. H.
- Neeleman, A. P.** See Van den Eijnden, D. H.
- Nelis, H.** See Leroy, A.
- Nelson, A. A.**  
—; McKenna, P. G.; Barnett, Y. A.  
An investigation of the role of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase for excision repair following UV irradiation in Friend cells, 149S
- Nelson, P. N.**  
—; Westwood, O. M.; Jefferis, R.; Goodall, M.; Hay, F. C.  
Characterization of anti-IgG monoclonal antibody A57H by epitope mapping, 373S
- Nelson, R. E.** See Campbell, J. D. M.
- Nemitz, D.** See Fuller, J.
- Neu, M.** See Tisi, D.
- Neville, N. T.**  
—; Jackson, S. K.; Harwood, J. L.  
The effects of inflammatory cytokines on acyl coenzyme A-dependent acyltransferase, 496S
- New, K. J.**  
—; Elliott, K. R. F.; Quant, P. A.  
Quantitative analysis of control exerted by mitochondrial outer-membrane carnitine palmitoyltransferase over carbon fluxes from palmitate in hepatocytes isolated from suckling rats, 413S
- Newbold, R. J.**  
—; Whitford, D.  
The thermal stability of cytochrome *b<sub>5</sub>*, 57S
- Newey, P.** See Fiskerstrand, C. F.
- Newgard, C. B.**  
—; Becker, T. C.; Berman, H. K.; O'Doherty, R. M.  
Regulation of overexpressed hexokinases in liver and islet cells, 118
- Newsholme, E. A.** See Yaqoob, P.
- Newsholme, P.** See Caraher, E. M.; Murphy, C.; O'Dowd, Y.; O'Toole, C. E.
- Newsom-Davis, J.** See Bond, A.
- Newton, J. L.** See Oliver, L.
- Newton, R.** See Adcock, I. M.
- Newton, S. G.**  
—; Altmann, D. M.  
Analysis of heat-shock protein 60 epitopes in transgenic mice, 308S
- Ng, T. T. C.** See Johnson, N.
- ; Kanner, S. B.; Humphries, M. J.; Wickremasinghe, R. G.; Nye, K. E.; Anderson, J.; Morrow, W. J. W.
- Nguyen, H.-V.**  
—; Beechey, R. B.  
Formate transport in ovine parotid acinar cells: an anion-exchange mechanism in vesicles prepared from the basolateral membrane, 488S
- ; Shennan, D. B.; Beechey, R. B.  
Volume-activated formate transport in parotid tissue, 487S
- Nicol, S.** See Weston, K. N.
- Nicolaou, A.** See Ho, M. M.
- Nicolle, M.** See Bond, A.
- Niculescu, L.** See Van Schaftingen, E.
- Nielsen, A. L.** See Le Douarin, B.
- Nielsen, J. O.** See Eugen-Olsen, J.
- Nielsen, O.** See Davey, J.
- Niewiesk, S.**  
—; Eisenhuth, I.; ter Meulen, V.  
Protective immunity, but suppressed immune responses, to third-party antigens are generated in cotton rats during measles virus infection, 355S
- Ni Fhaolain, I.** See McDonnell, M.
- Nikolova, E. B.** See Russell, M. W.
- Nimmo, L.** See McColl, A. J.  
—; McColl, A. J.; Rosankiewicz, J. Z.; Richmond, W.; Elkeles, R. S.  
Regulation of hepatic lipase expression in HepG2 cells, 689S
- Ning, Z.-Q.**  
—; Norton, J. D.; Li, J.; Murphy, J. J.  
Distinct mechanisms for rescue from apoptosis in Ramos human B-cells by signalling through CD40 and interleukin-4 receptor: role for inhibition of an early response gene, *Berg36*, 306S
- Nishimune, A.** See Henley, J. M.
- Nishino, Ta.**  
—; Nakanishi, S.; Okamoto, K.; Muzishima, J.; Hori, H.; Iwasaki, T.; Nishino, To.; Ichimori, K.; Nakazawa, H.  
Conversion of xanthine dehydrogenase into oxidase and its role in reperfusion injury, 783
- Nishino, To.** See Nishino, Ta.
- Niswender, K. D.**  
—; Postic, C.; Shiota, M.; Jetton, T. L.; Magnuson, M. A.  
Effects of altered glucokinase gene copy number on blood glucose homeostasis, 113
- Noble, M.** See Pinitglang, S.  
—; Abramson, D.; Verma, C.; Brocklehurst, K.  
Evidence that the carboxy groups of Asp-158 in papain and caricain have abnormally low  $pK_a$  values and thus do not contribute the key ionizations with  $pK_a$  that generate catalytic competence, 90S
- Noë, V.** See Leroy, A.
- Norton, J. D.** See Ning, Z.-Q.
- Norval, M.** See El-Ghorr, A. A.; Halliday, K. E.
- Notarianni, G. B.** See Major, G. N.
- Nury, S.** See Rogalska, E.
- Nye, K. E.** See Ng, T. T. C.
- Oakley, S.** See Tosh, D.
- Obatomi, D. K.** See Thanh, N. T. K.  
—; Brant, S.; Kaler, B.; Anthonypillai, V.; Bach, P. H.  
Reduced susceptibility of renal slices to oxidative damage, 36S
- ; Plummer, D. T.  
Diuresis-dependent excretion of enzymes in rat urine, 67S
- Obeid, L. M.** See Hannun, Y. A.
- Ochoa, B.** See Cristóbal, S.
- O'Connor, B.** See Kelly, J. A.
- O'Cuinn, G.** See McDonnell, M.
- O'Doherty, R. M.** See Newgard, C. B.
- O'Donoghue, D. P.** See Lenehan, K.
- O'Dowd, Y.**  
—; Newsholme, P.  
Evidence for the involvement of glutamine in nitric oxide (NO) production by immunostimulated neutrophils, 403S  
Regulation of superoxide production in human polymorphonuclear leucocytes (PMNs), 366S
- Ogliastro, M.-H.** See Glass, C. K.
- O'Grady, A.** See Bennett, M. A.
- O'Grady, G. M.**  
—; McCarthy, T. V.; Vaughan, P. M.  
DNA repair in thermophiles: investigation of DNA-binding activities in *Thermus aquaticus*, 319
- O'Harte, F. P. M.** See Abdel-Wahab, Y. H. A.
- ; Penney, A. C.; Flatt, P. R.  
Glycation of insulin by phosphorylated and non-phosphorylated reducing sugars, 150S
- Okamoto, K.** See Nishino, Ta.
- Okuse, K.** See Krylova, O.
- Oldstone, M. B. A.** See von Herrath, M. G.
- O'Leary, R.**  
—; Arrowsmith, M.; Wood, E. J.  
The use of an *in vitro* wound-healing model, the tri-layered skin equivalent, to study the effect of cytokines on the repopulation of the wound defect by fibroblasts and keratinocytes, 369S
- Oliver, A. W.**  
—; Kneale, G. G.  
Preferential binding of the fd gene 5 protein to a structured form of the single-stranded DNA sequence d(GT<sub>5</sub>G<sub>4</sub>CT<sub>4</sub>C), 643S
- Oliver, L.**  
—; Newton, J. L.; Jordan, N.; Goddard, P.; Dettmar, P.; Pearson, J. P.; Allen, A.  
Effects of *Helicobacter pylori* colonization on the adherent gastric mucus barrier, 372S
- O'Meara, N.** See Creedon, G.
- O'Neill, L. A. J.** See Bowie, A.; Fitzgerald, K.; Ward, S. G.  
—; Molecular mechanisms underlying the actions of the proinflammatory cytokine interleukin 1, 295
- ; Matthews, J. S.; Pålsson, E.; Jeffries, C.; Brennan, P.; Cantrell, D. A.  
Interleukin 1 signalling synergy with Rac1 and phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 578S
- O'Neill, T.** See Thompson, S.
- Ongusaha, P. P.**  
—; Hughes, P. J.; Hirata, M.; Davey, J.; Mitchell, R. H.  
The inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate 6-kinase of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 105S
- Orchard, M. A.** See Tzima, E.
- O'Regan, M.** See Parsons, K. R.
- O'Reilly, J.** See Ridgway, T. J.; Wiseman, H.
- Orfali, K. A.** See Priestman, D. A.  
—; Sugden, M. C.  
Modulation of hepatic pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase (PDHK) activity by insulin and dietary composition, 103S
- O'Riordain, M. G.** See Griffin, S. J.
- Orme, J. P.** See Smith, G. J.
- Orosz, C. G.**  
—; Pidwell, D.; Adams, P. W.  
Non-conventional mechanisms of T-cell co-stimulation by endothelial cells, 733
- Orr, S. R.**  
—; Holloway, B. R.  
Stable overexpression of protein tyrosine phosphatases: effect on insulin signalling, 452S
- Osawa, H.** See Printz, R. L.
- O'Shea, U.**  
—; Reen, D. J.  
Characterization and expression of the novel lymphocyte activation antigen using the monoclonal antibody 6B2D, 196S
- O'Toole, C. E.**  
—; Newsholme, P.  
Investigation of the mechanisms of complement-mediated cell death in lymphocytes, 367S
- Owen, J. S.** See Stannard, A. K.
- Owen, M.**  
—; Zammit, V. A.



- Evidence for overt and latent forms of diacylglycerol acyltransferase in rat liver microsomes. Implications for the pathways of triacylglycerol incorporation into very-low-density lipoproteins, 21S
- Owens, R. J.** See Ingram, P. E.
- Ozsoy, Y.** See Alpar, H. O.
- Packer, M. A.**  
—; Scarlett, J. L.; Martin, S. W.; Murphy, M. P.  
Induction of the mitochondrial permeability transition by peroxynitrite, 909
- Page, S.**  
—; Benboubetra, M.; Blake, D.; Powell, D.; Teffa-Selase, F.; Stevens, C.; Wolstenholme, A.; Harrison, R.  
Cytokine-induced activation of xanthine oxidase in human mammary epithelial cells, 95S
- Palacín, M.** See Zorzano, A.
- Palcic, M. M.** See Smith, S. L.
- Palme, K.**  
—; Bischoff, F.; Cvrckova, F.; Zarsky, V.  
Small G-proteins in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 1001
- Palmer, C. N. A.**  
—; Causevic, M.; Wolf, C. R.  
Modulation of fatty acid signalling by cytochrome P-450-mediated hydroxylation, 1160
- Palmer, T. N.**  
—; Fournier, P. A.  
Replenishment of muscle glycogen after high-intensity exercise: a role for intramuscular lactate glyconeogenesis?, 25
- Pålsson, E.** See O'Neill, L. A. J.
- Pankhurst, C. L.** See Carpenter, G. H.; Proctor, G. B.
- Pantic, N.** See Bond, A.
- Panton, J. A.**  
—; Kilpatrick, D. C.  
Anti-cardiolipin antibodies in blood donors, 320S
- Paquot, N.** See Tappy, L.
- Paris, S.** See Fontaine, T.
- Park, L.** See Cosman, D.
- Park, M. S.** See Darrington, R. S.
- Parker, A. J.** See Murray, A. K.
- Parker, K. J.**  
—; Howell, S. L.; Jones, P. M.  
Is type IV phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> involved in the regulation of insulin secretion?, 213S
- Parker, S.** See Barnfield, C. M.; Gao, L.
- Parkhouse, R. M. E.** See Cook, A.; Cedillo-Barron, L.
- Parkin, J. M.** See Johnson, N.
- Parkin, S. M.** See Lim, Y.-C.; Safa, O.
- Parkinson, M. J.**  
—; Lilley, D. M. J.  
The dimeric nature of the junction-resolving enzyme T7 endonuclease I, 640S
- Parmeggiani, A. P.** See Parrini, M. C.
- Parniak, M. A.** See Walters, P. J.
- Parrini, M. C.**  
—; Giglione, C.; Parmeggiani, A.  
Co-ordination and specificity of the action of GTPase-activating proteins and GDP/GTP-exchange factors on Ras, 997
- Parry, L.** See Ivell, R.
- Parry, R.**  
—; Smith, G.; Reif, K.; Sansom, D. M.; Ward, S.  
Activation of the phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase effector protein kinase B following ligation of CD28 or Fas, 589S
- Parry, R. V.** See McLeod, J. D.; Ward, S. G.  
—; Boulougouris, G.; Sansom, D. M.; Ward, S. G.  
Phorbol esters modulate the coupling of the T-cell co-stimulatory molecule CD28 to phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 305S
- Parslow, R. A.** See Wheatley, M.
- Parsons, K. R.**  
—; O'Regan, M.; Young, J. R.; Howard, C. J.  
Cloning of avian and bovine CD80 using chimaeric fusion proteins to detect expression, 203S
- Partridge, L. J.** See Yazici, Z. A.
- Pastan, I.** See Mansfield, E.
- Patel, M.** See Brocklehurst, K.; Pinitglang, S.
- Patel, R.** See Darley-Usmar, V. M.
- Patel, S. S.** See Das, I.; Sooranna, S. R.
- Patel, S. M.**  
—; Heptinstall, J.  
Species-specific PCR to detect *Cryptosporidium parvum* and *C. muris*, 19S
- Patterson, S. D.**  
—; Identification of low to subpicomolar quantities of electrophoretically separated proteins: towards protein chemistry in the post-genome era, 255
- Paul, C.**  
—; Scott, G. S.; Barbour, M. J.; Seiler, N.; Bolton, C.  
N-methyl-D-aspartate-receptor-mediated events contribute to neurovascular breakdown during experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 167S
- Paul, T.**  
—; Shefta, J.; Gilbey, S.; Todd, J. A.; Lancaster, F.; Boylston, A. W.  
Individuals from multiplex insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus families express higher levels of TCRBV2S1 than controls, 314S
- Pihler, J. G. R.** See Giraud-Panis, M.-J. E.
- Pihler, J. R. G.**  
—; Lilley, D. M. J.  
The interaction of HMG-box proteins with the four-way DNA junction, 647S
- Peak, M.** See Agius, L.
- Pearce, B.** See Cox, S. E.
- Pearce, J.** See McAnlis, G. T.
- Pears, C.** See Keenan, C.
- Pearson, C. K.**  
—; Wilson, S. B.  
NAD turnover in plant mitochondria, 652S
- Pearson, J. P.** See Oliver, L.; Severn, T. L.
- Peder, A.** See Houslay, M. D.
- Pedron, S.** See Chilosi, M.
- Peerless, A. C. J.** See Hughes, D. A.
- Peeters, B.** See Verrijdt, G.
- Penhallow, J.** See Steingrimsdottir, H.
- Penney, A. C.** See O'Harte, F. P. M.
- Penrice, J. M.** See Springett, R. J.
- Peres, C. M.**  
—; de Bittencourt, P. I. H., Jr.; da Costa, M.; Curi, R.  
Transference of fatty acids from macrophages to lymphocytes in culture, 344S
- Perez-Cruz, I.** See Dominguez, E.
- Perrett, D.**  
—; Alfrzema, L.; Hows, M.; Gibbons, J.  
Capillary electrophoresis for small molecules and metabolites, 273
- Perrin, P. J.** See Blair, P. J.
- Perry, F. E.** See Barker, R. N.
- Perry, M. J. M.**  
—; Henley, J. M.  
Half-life analysis of the  $\alpha$ -amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoazolepropionate receptor subunit GluRI in primary cultured rat cerebellar granule cells, 539S
- Perry, R. N.** See MacGregor, D.
- Persaud, S. J.** See Burns, C. J.; Harris, T. E.  
—; Jones, P. M.  
Endogenous inhibitors of protein kinase C in pancreatic  $\beta$ -cells, 212S
- Peters, T. J.** See Laftah, A.; Raja, T. J.
- Petrovic, M.** See Mander, A.
- Pettibone, D. J.**  
—; Freidinger, R. M.  
Discovery and development of non-peptide antagonists of peptide hormone receptors, 1051
- Pettit, T. R.** See Martin, A.
- Pfeffer, K.** See Hoidal, J. R.
- Pfeiffer, S.**  
—; Samson, S.; Apperley, J.; Gooding, R.  
Ex vivo generation and function of dendritic cells in multiple myeloma, 364S
- Phagoo, S. B.**  
—; Yaqoob, M.; McIntyre, P.; Jones, C.; Burgess, G. M.  
Cytokines increase B<sub>1</sub> bradykinin receptor mRNA and protein levels in human lung fibroblasts, 43S
- Phillips, I. R.** See Kramer, K.
- Phillips, K. M.** See Katznel, C. S.
- Phillips, P.** See Keenan, C.
- Philpott, N. J.**  
—; Proffitt, J. A.; Blair, G. E.  
Studies on the down-regulation of MHC class I gene expression in adenovirus-transformed cells, 352S
- Piazzola, E.** See Chilosi, M.
- Picard, D.**  
—; Bunone, G.; Liu, J. W.; Donzé, O.  
Steroid-independent activation of steroid receptors in mammalian and yeast cells and in breast cancer, 597
- Piccioletto, M. R.**  
—; Zoli, M.; Zachariou, V.; Changeux, J.-P.  
Contribution of nicotinic acetylcholine receptors containing the  $\beta$ 2-subunit to the behavioural effects of nicotine, 824
- Piddlesden, S.** See Morris, M. M.
- Pidwell, D.** See Orosz, C. G.
- Pierce, A.**  
—; Whetton, A. D.  
Haemopoietic growth factors and leukaemogenesis, 366
- Pilling, D.**  
—; Akbar, A. N.; Shamsadeen, N.; Bacon, P. A.; Salmon, M.  
The regulation of apoptosis in resting T-lymphocytes, 242S
- Pinder, A. C.** See Hughes, D. A.
- Piniglang, S.** See Reid, J. D.
- Pinitglang, S.** See Gul, S.  
—; Patel, M.; Noble, M.; Sreedharan, S. R.; Verma, C. Thomas, E. W.; Brocklehurst, K.  
Effects of the quality of the P<sub>2</sub>-S<sub>2</sub> hydrophobic contacts on the catalytic activities of papain, caricain and ficin, and their generation by electrostatic switches, 88S
- Piskurich, J. F.** See Kaetzel, C. S.
- Pivanovich, I. Y.** See Nalivaeva, N. N.
- Pizzolo, G.** See Chilosi, M.
- Pleass, R. J.** See Krugmann, S.  
—; Anderson, C. M.; Dunlop, J. I.; Woof, J. M.

- Probing the Fc $\alpha$ R-binding site on IgA by mutagenesis of the IgA Fc region, 328S
- ; Dunlop, J. I.; Woof, J. M.  
Multiple transcripts of human IgA Fc receptor CD89 in neutrophils, eosinophils and the monocyte-like cell line THP-1, 327S
- Plevin, R.** See Thomson, F. J.
- Plumb, G. W.**  
—; Dupont, M. S.; Williamson, G.  
Modulation of AAPH-induced oxidative stress in cell culture by flavonoids, 560S
- Plummer, D. T.** See Obatomi, D. K.
- Plusa, S. M.** See Marshall, C.
- Pollard, S.**  
—; Stephenson, F. A.  
Characterization of novel  $\beta$ 2 and  $\beta$ 3  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid<sub>A</sub> receptor antibodies, 547S
- Ponticos, M.** See Carling, D.
- Pooley, L.** See Houslay, M. D.
- Porter, C. D.** See Thrasher, A. J.
- Porter, J. B.** See Cooper, C. E.
- Porter, L. M.** See Seatter, M. J.
- Postic, C.** See Niswender, K. D.
- Postle, A. D.** See Mander, A.
- Potter, B. V. L.** See Davies, A. R. L.
- Poulton, T.** See Gachet, Y.
- Povey, S.** See Clarke, D. J.
- Powell, D.** See Page, S.
- Powell, J.** See Ali, N. S.
- Powell, K. A.** See Millar, C. A.
- Power, M.** See Gould, J. R. M.
- Powner, D.**  
—; Davey, J.  
Autocatalytic removal of the pro-sequence from kexins requires an intact P-domain, 626S  
Kexin activation requires both the removal and the destruction of the pro-sequence, 445S  
Pro-sequence removal is not sufficient for activation of the kexin Krp1, 230S
- Poyner, D. R.**  
—; Molecular pharmacology of receptors for calcitonin-gene-related peptide, amylin and adrenomedullin, 1032
- Prach, A. T.** See McBride, P. D. P.
- Prada, F.** See Aliprandis, E. T.
- Pravica, V. P.**  
—; Borreiro, L. F.; Hutchinson, I. V.  
Genetic regulation of interferon- $\gamma$  production, 176S
- Preece, G.** See Derry, C. J.
- Preist, R.** See Bird, M. I.
- Prescott, A.** See Barlow, J. N.
- Prescott, A. R.** See Dahm, R.
- Price, K. J.** See Yugai, Y.
- Price, N. C.** See Boam, D. J.; Idziak, C.; McClelland, D. A.
- Price, N. T.** See Welsh, G. I.
- Priestman, D. A.**  
—; Orfali, K. A.; Sugden, M. C.  
Inhibition of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase by pyruvate in cultured cardiac myocytes, 101S
- Prieto, I.** See Martinez, J. M.
- Primrose, W. U.** See Besse, P.
- Primus, J. P.** See Kamdar, K. P.
- Printz, R. L.**  
—; Osawa, H.; Ardehali, H.; Koch, S.; Granner, D. K.  
Hexokinase II gene: structure, regulation and promoter organization, 107
- Proctor, A. H.** See El-Ghorr, A. A.
- Proctor, G. B.** See Carpenter, G. H.; Shori, D. K.; Soares, J. C.
- ; Carpenter, G. H.; Pankhurst, C. L.; Shori, D. K.  
Novel O-linked glycosylation on basic human parotid proteins, 11S
- Proffitt, J. A.** See Philpott, N. J.
- Prosser, S.** See Cockcroft, S.
- Proud, C. G.** See Flynn, A.
- Proud, C. G.** See Welsh, G. I.
- Pryor, P. R.** See Tosh, D.
- ; Young, P. W.; Holman, G. D.  
*In situ* labelling of insulin-stimulated GTP-binding proteins in adipocytes, 475S
- Puddefoot, J. R.** See Hinson, J. P.
- Puijk, W. C.** See Williams, S. C.
- Punchard, N. A.** See Ellis, R. D.; Gill, D.
- Pupillo, M.** See Bailey, J. M.
- Purkiss, J. R.**  
—; Welch, M. J.; Doward, S.; Foster, K. A.  
Capsaicin stimulates release of substance P from dorsal root ganglion neurons via two distinct mechanisms, 542S
- Pylaev, A. S.** See Knyazeva, L. A.
- Pyne, N.** See Pyne, S.
- Pyne, N. J.** See Conway, A.-M.
- Pyne, S.** See Conway, A.-M.
- ; Tolan, D. G.; Conway, A.-M.; Pyne, N.  
Sphingolipids as differential regulators of cellular signalling processes, 549
- Quant, P. A.** See New, K. J.
- Quarantino, S.**  
—; Londei, M.  
A self-peptide with poor stimulatory activity induces T-cell tolerance in a self-reactive human T-cell clone, 309S
- Quine, L. A.**  
—; Carrier, M. J.; Ånggård, E. E.  
Effect of antioxidants on the degradation of 3-morpholino sydnonimine (SIN-1), 417S
- Quinlan, R. A.** See Dahm, R.
- Quinn, J. P.** See Fiskerstrand, C. F.
- Quinn, P. J.**  
—; Introductory remarks, 1073  
—; Lipid unsaturation of the organization of photosynthetic complexes in higher-plant chloroplasts, 1080
- Quirk, K.** See Wilkinson, T. C. I.
- Rabb, M.** See da Silva, A. J.
- Rabinowich, H.** See Lai, P.
- Radda, G. K.** See Hopkins, J. C. A.; Sanderson, A. L.
- Rafter, J. E. M.** See Holmes, H. C.
- Rahmoune, H.**  
—; Turnbull, J. E.; Gallagher, J. T.; Rudland, P. S.; Fernig, D. G.  
Heparan sulphate in breast cancer cells, 1299 [Correction to Volume 24, No. 3 (1996), 355S]
- Rainsford, E.**  
—; Reen, D. J.  
Newborn and adult CD4<sup>+</sup>CD45RA<sup>+</sup> T-cells express similar tyrosine-phosphorylation profiles, 301S
- Raja, K. B.** See Laftah, A.
- ; Jayasinghe, N. N.; Simpson, R. J.; Peters, T. J.  
Nitric oxide: effects on duodenal iron absorption, 390S
- Rajagopalan, K. V.**  
—; Biosynthesis and processing of the molybdenum cofactors, 757
- Ralston, S. H.** See Darrington, R. S.
- Ram, A. F. J.** See Klis, F. M.
- Rambach, A.** See Beck, R.
- Rameh, B.** See Sandle, L. N.
- Ramirez, M.** See Martinez, J. M.
- Ramirez, M. J.** See Martinez, J. M.
- Ramji, D. P.** See Kockar, F. T.; Kousteni, S.
- Ramsohoye, P. V.**  
—; Fritz, I. B.  
Inhibition of erythrocyte aggregation by the silicates is reversed by masking the erythrocyte sulphhydryl groups, 4S
- Raouf, A.** See Murphy, H. C.
- Ratledge, C.** See Adams, I. P.; Wynn, J. P.
- Raux, E.** See Beck, R.
- Ravenall, S.** See Krylova, O.
- Ray, K. P.**  
—; Searle, N.  
Glucocorticoid inhibition of cytokine-induced E-selectin promoter activation, 189S
- Rayner, S. L.**  
—; Stephenson, F. A.  
Labelling and characterization of  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid<sub>A</sub> receptor subunit-specific antibodies with monomaleimido Nanogold, 546S
- Raynes, J. G.** See Culley, F. J.; Hayat, S.; Santanirand, P.
- Rea, C. A.** See Zhang, X.-H.
- Reen, D. J.** See O'Shea, U.; Rainsford, E.
- Rees, R. C.** See Murray, A. K.
- Rees, W. D.** See Ford, L. T.
- Rees-Milton, K. J.** See Thorne, M. R.
- Rees-Naesborg, R.** See Jarvis, L.
- Refsum, H.** See Lien, E. A.
- Reid, J. D.**  
—; Pinitglang, S.; Topham, C. M.; Verma, C.; Thomas, E. W.; Brocklehurst, K.  
Actinidin and chymopapain B provide variation in the common electrostatic environment of Glu-50 in papain and caricain, 89S
- Reid, R. E.** See Bonzom, P. M.; Zloh, M.
- Reid, S. D.**  
—; Harnett, M. M.  
CD40 signalling in B-cell apoptosis and rescue, 299S
- Reif, K.** See Parry, R.
- Rempel, A.** See Mayer, D.
- Rena, G.** See Houslay, M. D.
- Repine, J. E.** See Wright, R. M.
- Resmini, M.** See Carter, S.
- Reynolds, C. A.** See Gouldson, P. R.
- Reynolds, S. E.** See Low, P.
- Rezaei, K.** See Saar, K.
- Rezaie, P.**  
—; Male, D.  
Expression of adhesion molecules on human foetal cerebral vessels: relationship to colonization by microglial precursors, 170S
- Rhind, S. M.** See Hodgson, J. C.
- Rhodes, P.** See Fuller, J.
- Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P.** See Hill, S.
- Rich, P. R.** See Moody, A. J.
- Richard, K.**  
—; Collins, P.; Hume, R.; Burchell, A.; Burchell, B.  
Endoplasmic reticulum systems in developing human oesophagus, 182S
- Richards, R. L.** See Lowe, D. J.
- Richardson, J. M.** See Mehlert, A.
- ; Mehlert, A.; Ferguson, M. A. J.  
Primary and three-dimensional structure of the type II VSG glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor, 664S
- Richardson, V. J.** See Simms, J. R.
- Richmond, W.** See McColl, A. J.; Nimmo, L.
- Richter, C.**  
—; Ghafourifar, P.; Schweizer, M.; Laffranchi, R.  
Nitric oxide and mitochondrial Ca<sup>2+</sup>, 914
- Richter, E.** See Darakhshan, F.
- Rider, C. C.** See Najam, S.

- Ridgway, T. J.**  
—; O'Reilly, J.; West, G.; Tucker, G.; Wiseman, H.  
Antioxidant action of novel derivatives of the apple-derived flavonoid phloridzin compared with oestrogen: relevance to potential cardioprotective action, 106S  
—; Tucker, G.  
Apple: a new agrochemical crop, 110S  
Phloridzin derivatives: food additives/chemopreventive drugs of the future, 109S  
—; Tucker, G. A.  
Prospects for the production and use of new improved dietary oestrogens for cardioprotection, 59
- Ridley, A. J.**  
—; Signalling by Rho family proteins, 100S
- Ridley, S.** See Makkinje, M.
- Riede, B.** See Beutner, G.
- Rigas, B.** See Aliprandis, E. T.
- Rigby, M. R.** See Whiting, P. J.
- Righetti, P. G.**  
—; Gelfi, C.  
Recent advances in capillary electrophoresis of DNA fragments and PCR products, 267
- Riley, J. L.** See Blair, P. J.
- Rincón, M.**  
—; Flavell, R. A.  
Regulation of the transcription factors AP-1 and NFAT during differentiation of precursor CD4<sup>+</sup> T-cells into effector cells, 347
- Ritchie, M.** See Scott, J. E.
- Ritchie, P.** See Horton, T. L.
- Ritter, J. L.**  
—; Young, S. P.; Michell, R. H.; Bacon, P. A.  
Altered protein tyrosine phosphorylation in rheumatoid T-cells that is mimicked by hydrogen peroxide, 303S
- Ritzhaupt, A.** See Dyer, J.  
—; Breves, G.; Schröder, B.; Winckler, C. G.; Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.  
Urea transport in gastrointestinal tract of ruminants: effect of dietary nitrogen, 490S
- Rix, D. A.** See Douglas, M. S.; Kirby, J. A.  
—; Douglas, M. S.; Leon, M. P.; Ali, S.; Talbot, S.; Kirby, J. A.  
Endothelial cells: heparin modulates the induction of functional antigen presentation by interferon- $\gamma$ , 195S
- Roach, P. J.** See Lawrence, J. C.
- Roach, P. L.** See Barlow, J. N.
- Rob, A.** See Tuncer, M.  
—; Ball, A. S.; Tuncer, M.; Wilson, M. T.  
Catalytic mechanism of the novel non-haem iron-containing peroxidase produced by the thermophilic actinomycete *Thermomonospora fusca* BD25, 64S  
The detection and quantification of novel non-haem extracellular glycosylated peroxidases produced by the thermophilic actinomycete *Thermomonospora fusca* BD25 by means of PAGE-zymogram, 37S
- Robbins, E. C.** See Baldwin, S. A.
- Robbins, P. D.** See Kang, R.
- Roberts, G. C. K.** See Besse, P.
- Roberts, S. A.**  
—; Ryves, W. J.; Evans, F. J.  
The activation of the  $\alpha$  isotype of protein kinase C by phorbol ester in Swiss 3T3 cells, 45S  
Translocation of the  $\alpha$  and  $\epsilon$  isotypes of protein kinase C in Swiss 3T3 cells in response to phorbol ester stimulation, 458S
- Robertson, L.** See Milne, F. C. M.  
—; Horrocks, A. J.; Wishart, G. J.  
Perivitelline N-linked glycans with terminal N-acetylglucosamine initiate sperm-egg interaction in the chicken, 655S
- Robinson, A. C. J.** See Gallagher, J. J.
- Robinson, J. H.** See Delvig, A. A.
- Robinson, J. K.** See Barlow, J. N.
- Robinson, N. M. K.** See Zhang, H.
- Robson, T. A.** See Bailie, J. R.  
—; Lohrer, H.; Bailie, J. R.; Hirst, D. G.; Joiner, M. C.; Arrand, J. E.  
Gene regulation by low-dose ionizing radiation in a normal human lung epithelial cell line, 335
- Roche, W. R.** See Howat, W. J.
- Roder, K. F.** See Schweizer, M.
- Roder, K. H.** See Wolf, S. S.  
—; Wolf, S. S.; Schweizer, M.  
Interaction of Sp1 and NF-Y in the diet-induced regulation of the rat fatty acid synthase (FAS) gene, 72S  
Regulation of the fatty acid synthase gene by retinoic acid in HepG2 cells is mediated by an E-box-containing multihormonal response element and two neighbouring upstream sequences, 157S
- Rodilla, V.** See Veitch, J. M.
- Rogalska, E.**  
—; Nury, S.; Douchet, I.; Verger, R.  
Lipase stereo- and regio-selectivity towards tri- and di-acylglycerols, 161
- Rogers, A. T.**  
—; Wonnacott, S.  
Differential up-regulation of  $\alpha 7$  and  $\alpha 3$  subunit-containing nicotinic acetylcholine receptors in rat hippocampal and PC12 cell cultures, 544S
- Rolles, K.** See El-Wahsh, M.; El-wahsh, M. M.
- Romanowski, W.** See Braczkowski, R.
- Romao, M. J.** See Adams, B.
- Rombauts, W.** See Verrijdt, G.
- Romão, M. J.**  
—; Huber, R.  
Crystal structure and mechanism of action of the xanthine oxidase-related aldehyde oxidoreductase from *Desulfovibrio gigas*, 75S
- Rosankiewicz, J. Z.** See Nimmo, L.
- Rose, D. W.** See Glass, C. K.
- Rose, S.** See Hodgkin, M. N.
- Rosen, S. D.**  
—; Hwang, S. T.; Giblin, P. A.; Singer, M. S.  
High-endothelial-venule ligands for L-selectin: identification and functions, 428
- Rosenfeld, M. G.** See Glass, C. K.
- Ross, A.** See Houslay, M. D.
- Rossi, A. G.** See Cousin, J. M.; Ward, C.
- Rossiter, B.** See Manoussaka, M.
- Rouquette, M.**  
—; Stevens, C. R.; Blake, D. R.; Harrison, R.; Whish, J.; Whish, W. D.  
Expression of xanthine oxidase activity in human endothelial cells as a function of cell density, 532S
- Rowell, A.**  
—; Dyer, J.; Hofmann, R. R.; Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.  
Expression of Na<sup>+</sup>/glucose co-transporter in the intestinal brush-border membrane of ruminants with different feeding habits, 482S
- Rozengurt, E.**  
—; Sinnott-Smith, J.; Zugaza, J. L.  
Protein kinase D: a novel target for diacylglycerol and phorbol esters, 565
- Rúa, M. L.** See Schmidt-Dannert, C.
- Ruchaud, S.**  
—; Lanotte, M.  
cAMP and 'death signals' in a myeloid leukaemia cell: from membrane receptors to nuclear responses: a review, 410
- Rück, A.** See Beutner, G.
- Rudd, C. E.** See da Silva, J. A.
- Rudd, P. M.** See Mehta, A.  
—; Morgan, B. P.; Wormald, M. R.; Harvey, D. J.; van den Berg, C. W.; Davis, S. J.; Ferguson, M. A. J.; Dwek, R. A.  
Roles for glycosylation in the anti-inflammatory molecule CD59, 1177
- Ruddock, M. W.** See Burns, D. M.
- Rudge, S. A.** See Morris, A. J.
- Rudland, P. S.** See Rahmoune, H.
- Ruehlmann, D. O.**  
—; Cannon, T. R.; Jacob, R.; Mann, G. E.  
Differential effects of steroids on vascular tone and smooth-muscle cell Ca<sup>2+</sup> homeostasis, 112S  
—; Mann, G. E.  
Actions of oestrogen on vascular endothelial and smooth-muscle cells, 40
- Ruiter, D. J.** See Westphal, J. R.
- Rushton, J. A.** See Fooks, A. R.
- Russell, G. C.** See Campbell, J. D. M.  
—; Craigmile, S. C. L.; Gallagher, A.; Glass, E. J.  
Clonal T-cell responses reflect the expression of multiple *DQ* genes in cattle, 202S
- Russell, M. W.** See Mestecky, J.  
—; Sibley, D. A.; Nikolova, E. B.; Tomana, M.; Mestecky, J.  
IgA antibody as a non-inflammatory regulator of immunity, 466
- Russell, W.**  
—; Hollifield, R. D.; West, A. J.; Stanford, M. R.; Limb, G. A.  
Expression of haematopoietic cell markers by retinal pigment epithelial cells and Muller cells, 251S
- Rutherford, N. G.** See Sanderson, N. M.
- Rutherford, T. R.** See Jenkinson, D.
- Ruzzo, A.**  
—; Andreoni, F.; Magnani, M.  
Structure of the human hexokinase type I gene, 70S
- Ryan, M.** See Mahon, B. P.
- Ryan, M. G.** See Adams, B.  
—; Balendran, A.; Harrison, R.; Wolstenholme, A. J.; Bulkley, G. B.  
Xanthine oxidoreductase: dehydrogenase-to-oxidase conversion, 530S
- Ryan, M. P.** See Morrow, D. M. P.
- Ryan, M. S.**  
—; Griffin, F.; Mahon, B. P.; Mills, K. H. G.  
The role of the S-1 and B-oligomer components of pertussis toxin in its adjuvant properties for Th1 and TH2 cells, 126S
- Ryan, R. O.** See Narayanaswami, V.
- Rybakina, E. G.** See Nalivaeva, N. N.
- Ryves, W. J.** See Kew, J. M.; Roberts, S. A.
- Saar, K.**  
—; Valkna, A.; Soomets, U.; Rezaei, K.; Zorko, M.; Zilmer, M.; Langel, U.  
Role of the third cytoplasmic loop in signal transduction by galanin receptors, 1036

- Sadovnikova, E.** See Stauss, H. J.
- Saeed, S. A.** See Shah, B. H.
- ; Mahmood, F.; Shah, B. H.; Gilani, A. H.  
The inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by human haptoglobin and its relationship with haemoglobin binding, 618S
- Safa, O.**  
—; Parkin, S. M.; Bibby, M. C.  
Interleukin-1 gene expression in human mammary tumour xenografts after treatment with hexadecylphosphocoline, 265S
- Saha, B.** See Blair, P. J.
- Sahinoglu, T.** See Blake, D. R.
- Saklatvala, J.** See Baldwin, S. A.
- Salami, M.** See Yoong, K. F.
- Salmon, M.** See Borthwick, N. J.; Crowston, J. G.; Pilling, D.
- Salter, A. M.** See Ward, R. J.
- Salvador, J. M.**  
—; Berengena, M.; Mata, A. M.  
Evidence that an anti-SERCA1 monoclonal antibody recognizes the SERCA2b calcium pump in pig brain, 169S
- Sama, A.** See Severn, T. L.
- Samson, S.** See Pfeiffer, S.
- Sanders, K. A.** See Hoidal, J. R.
- Sanders, P. G.** See Chave, K. J.
- Sanders, S. A.** See Godber, B.  
—; Harrison, R.; Eisenthal, R.  
The reaction of human xanthine dehydrogenase with NADH, 517S
- Sanderson, A. L.**  
—; Radda, G. K.; Leighton, B.  
Phosphorylation of hexokinase in insulin resistance, 68S
- Sanderson, J.** See McLauchlan, W. R.
- Sanderson, M. R.** See Evans, J. S.
- Sanderson, N. M.**  
—; Martin, G. E. M.; Rutherford, N. G.; Henderson, P. J. F.  
Purification, reconstitution and CD of the galactose/H<sup>+</sup> transport protein [GalP-(His)<sub>6</sub>] of *Escherichia coli*, 471S
- Sanderson, P.**  
—; MacPherson, G. G.; Jenkins, C. H.; Calder, P. C.  
Dietary fish oil diminishes the antigen-presentation activity of rat dendritic cells, 351S
- Sandle, G. I.** See Butterfield, I.
- Sandle, L. N.**  
—; Worthington, H. V.; Rameh, B.; Braganza, J. M.  
Indirect evidence for hepatic induction in patients with cholesterol gallstones, 412S
- Sansom, D. M.** See McLeod, J. D.; Parry, R.; Parry, R. V.
- Sansom, M. S. P.** See Adcock, C.; Smith, G. R.
- Santanirand, P.**  
—; Harley, V. S.; Dance, D. A. B.; Raynes, J. G.; Drasar, B. S.; Bancroft, G. J.  
Interferon- $\gamma$  mediates host resistance in a murine model of melioidosis, 287S
- Santona, M. C.** See Mantovani, G.
- Sanvoisin, J.** See Bugg, T. D. H.
- Saqib, K. M.** See Martin, A.  
—; Wakelam, M. J. O.  
Differential expression of human phospholipase D genes, 586S
- Sarkar, M.** See Schachter, H.
- Sass, M.** See Low, P.
- Sato, M.** See Mueckler, M.
- Sawitzki, B.** See Gachet, Y.
- Saxon, A.**  
—; Diaz-Sanchez, D.; Zhang, K.  
Regulation of the expression of distinct human secreted IgE proteins produced by alternative RNA splicing, 383
- Scalzo, A. A.** See Yokoyama, W. M. M.
- Scarlett, J. L.** See Packer, M. A.
- Scazzocchio, C.** See Adams, B.
- Schachter, H.**  
—; Chen, S.-H.; Zhou, S.; Tan, B.; Yip, B.; Sarkar, M.; Spence, A.  
Structure and function of the genes encoding *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferases which initiate *N*-glycan antennae, 875
- Schenkman, S.** See Harrison, J. A.
- Scheuerpflug, C.** See Debatin, K.-M.
- Schiffmann, D. A.**  
—; Dorsoventral asymmetry in mitochondrial membrane potential in early *Drosophila* embryos, 653S
- Schiffmann, Y.**  
—; Biological self-organization, 690S
- Schmid, R. D.** See Schmidt-Dannert, C.
- Schmidt-Dannert, C.**  
—; Rúa, M. L.; Wahl, S.; Schmid, R. D.  
*Bacillus thermocatenulatus* lipase: a thermoalkalophilic lipase with interesting properties, 178
- Schmitz, S.** See Fooks, A. R.
- Schmoll, D.** See Watkins, S. L.
- ; Houston, M. P.; Watkins, S. L.; Burchell, A.  
Expression of constructs between the glucose-6-phosphatase promoter and a reporter gene in an insulinoma cell line: regulation by glucose, dibutyl cAMP and dexamethasone, 180S
- Schoendorf, D. S.** See Murphy, J. J.
- Schofield, C. J.** See Barlow, J. N.
- Schofield, M. J.**  
—; Lilley, D. M. J.; White, M. F.  
Sequence specificity of cruciform-cutting endonuclease 1, 646S
- Schröder, B.** See Ritzhaupt, A.
- Schweizer, M.** See Richter, C.; Roder, K. H.; Wolf, S. S.  
—; Wolf, S. S.; Roder, K. F.  
FIRE (fatty acid synthase insulin-responsive element) and ICE (inverted CCAAT element) regulate fatty acid synthase, 1220
- Sciorra, V. A.** See Morris, A. J.
- Scotland, G.** See Houslay, M. D.
- Scott, D.** See Bagga, K.; Ford, L. T.; Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.
- Scott, G. S.** See Paul, C.  
—; Williams, K. I.; Bolton, C.  
Reactive oxygen species in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 166S
- Scott, J. E.**  
—; Ritchie, M.; Glanville, R. W.; Cronshaw, A. D.  
Peptide sequences in glutaraldehyde-linked proteodermatan sulphate: collagen fragments from rat tail tendon locate the proteoglycan-binding sites, 663S
- Scott, L. J.**  
—; Dawes, P. T.; Matthey, D. L.  
Comparison of IgA- $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin levels in rheumatoid and reactive arthritis, 370S
- Scriven, C. R.** See Walters, P. J.
- Searle, N.** See Ray, K. P.
- Searle, R. F.** See Jones, R. K.
- Seatter, M. J.**  
—; Kane, S.; Porter, L. M.; Gould, G. W.  
Structure-function studies of the brain-type glucose transporter, GLUT3: alanine-scanning mutagenesis of putative transmembrane helix 8, 474S
- Seatter, S. D.**  
—; Gilbert, J. J.; Harnett, M. M.  
Lipid signalling in lymphocyte activation and cell death, 300S
- Sebihi, L.** See Selloum, L.
- Seckl, J. R.** See Chapman, K. E.; Williams, L. J. S.
- Seddon, B.**  
—; Mason, D.  
Role of CD4<sup>+</sup>CD8<sup>-</sup> thymocytes in the prevention of autoimmune diabetes, 620
- Sedgwick, J. D.**  
—; T-lymphocyte activation and regulation in the central nervous system, 673
- See, C. G.** See Clarke, D. J.
- Seiler, N.** See Paul, C.
- Selloum, L.**  
—; Sebihi, L.; Mekhalifa, A.; Mahdadi, R.; Senator, A.  
Antioxidant activity of *Cleome arabica* leaves extract, 608S
- Semper, A. E.** See Howat, W. J.
- Senator, A.** See Selloum, L.
- Senior, B. W.** See Batten, M. R.; McBride, P. D. P.
- Senior, N. M.**  
—; Siligardi, G.; Drake, A.; Thomas, P. G.; Warren, M. J.  
Structural studies on 5-aminolaevulinic acid dehydratase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (yeast), 78S
- Seoane, J.** See Guinovart, J. J.
- Serafini, G.** See Crinelli, R.
- Servos, S.** See Gallay, O.
- Severcan, F.**  
—; Kazanci, N.; Eker, F.  
Fourier transform-IR (FTIR) studies of vitamin D<sub>2</sub>-model membrane interactions, 449S
- ; Stenland, C.; Millhauser, G.  
ESR studies of pig citrate synthase, 380S
- ; Suleymanoglu, E.; Boyar, H.  
Turbidity studies of the effect of divalent cations on tamoxifen-model membrane interactions, 493S
- Severn T. L.**  
—; Hutton D. A.; Sama A.; Wilson, J. A.; Birchall, J. P.; Pearson, J. P.  
Expression of MUC2 and MUC5AC by human nasal mucosa, 2S
- Sevilla, L.** See Zorzano, A.
- Sexton, D.** See Creedon, G.
- Shah, B. H.** See Gilani, A. H.; Saeed, S. A.  
—; Saeed, S. A.; Shamim, G.; Nawaz, Z.; Gilani, A. H.  
Role of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase in human platelet aggregation, 600S
- Shall, S.** See Davis, T.
- Shamim, G.** See Shah, B. H.
- Shamsadeen, N.** See Pilling, D.
- Shanin, S. N.** See Nalivaeva, N. N.
- Sharma, A. K.** See Dyer, J.
- Sharma, P.** See Brant, S.; Morgan, W. A.  
—; Bach, P. H.  
Inhibitory effects of platinum anticancer agents on rat brain protein kinase C, 73S
- Sharom, F. J.**  
—; The P-glycoprotein multidrug transporter: interactions with membrane lipids, and their modulation of activity, 1088
- Sharp, G. J.**  
—; Eyles, J. E.; Williamson, E. D.; Brown, M. R. W.; Alpar, H. O.  
Cellular and humoral responses to microencapsulated *Yersinia pestis* subunit vaccines following oral delivery, 338S

- Sharpe, M. A.** See Wilson, M. T.  
 —; Cooper, C. E.  
 Nitric oxide reacts with mitochondrial cytochrome *c*, 407S
- Sharples, C. G. V.** See Whiteaker, P.
- Sharrocks, A. D.** See West, A. G.; Yang, S.-H.
- Shayeghi, M.**  
 —; Jarvis, S. M.  
 Molecular approaches towards identifying the gene(s) encoding mammalian Na<sup>+</sup>/nucleobase transporters, 489S
- Sheerin, A. N.**  
 —; Silwood, C.; Lynch, E.; Grootveld, M.  
 Production of lipid preoxidation products in culinary oils and fats during episodes of thermal stressing: a high field <sup>1</sup>H NMR investigation, 495S
- Shefta, J.** See Paul, T.
- Shelton, M. E.** See Kamdar, K. P.
- Shen, C.-R.** See Barker, R. N.
- Shen, W.** See Wolin, M. S.
- Shennan, D. B.** See Nguyen, H.-V.; Shillingford, J. M.
- Shenton, B.** See Marshall, C.
- Shenton, B. K.** See Clark, S. C.
- Shephard, E. A.** See Kramer, K.
- Shepherd, F. H.** See Balmforth, A. J.
- Shepherd, P. R.**  
 —; Siddle, K.; Navé, B. T.  
 Is stimulation of class-1 phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase activity by insulin sufficient to activate pathways involved in glucose metabolism, 978
- Sher, A.** See Denkers, E. Y.
- Shergill, J. K.** See Mason, J. R.
- Shi, Y. B.** See Wollfe, A. P.
- Shields, J. G.** See Hill, S.
- Shillingford, J. M.**  
 —; Wood, I. S.; Shennan, D. B.; Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.; Beechey, R. B.  
 Determination of the sequence of an mRNA from lactating sheep mammary gland that encodes a protein identical to the NA<sup>+</sup>-dependent glucose transporter (SGLT1), 467S
- Shine, C. M.** See Baylor, K. J.
- Shiota, M.** See Niswender, K. D.
- Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.** See Allison, G. G.; Bagga, K.; Corcoran, S. L.; Dyer, J.; Ford, L. T.; Ritzhaupt, A.; Rowell, A.; Shillingford, J. M.  
 —; Dyer, J.; Bagga, K.; Simmonds, R.; Wood, I. S.; Allison, G. G.; Scott, D.; King, T. P.  
 Molecular events involved in glucose-induced intestinal Na<sup>+</sup>/D-glucose cotransporter (SGLT1) expression, 958
- Shoolingin-Jordan, P. M.** See Awan, S. J.
- Shori, D. K.** See Carpenter, G. H.; Proctor, G. B.; Soares, J. C.  
 —; Proctor, G. B.  
 Rapid identification of proteinases and their inhibitors by Enzyme Overlay Membrane techniques, 30S  
 —; Proctor, G. B.; Garrett, J. R.; Zhang, X. S.; Carpenter, G. H.  
 Histochemical staining of ducts in submandibular glands by DMAB-nitrite detects stored tissue kallikreins, 28S  
 —; Soares, J. C.; Asking, B.; Proctor, G. B.  
 Autonomic denervations affect rates of protein synthesis through changes in the intracellular proline imino pool and mRNA in the fasting-rat submandibular gland, 29S
- Shrestha, S.** See Manoussaka, M.
- Sibley, D. A.** See Russell, M. W.
- Siddle, K.** See Shepherd, P. R.
- Sideso, O.**  
 —; Smith K. E.; Welch, S. G.; Williams, R. A. D.  
 Thermostable cytochrome *P*-450 steroid hydroxylase from a thermophilic bacillus strain, 17S
- Siedek, E. M.**  
 —; Edington, N.; Hamblin, A. S.  
 Equine dendritic cell infection with equid herpes virus type 1 reduces their ability to support mitogenic T-cell proliferation, 283S
- Sieverts, H.** See Debatin, K.-M.
- Sijbers, A. M.** See Vermeulen, W.
- Siligardi, G.** See Awan, S. J.; Senior, N. M.
- Silwood, C.** See Atherton, M.; Sheerin, A. N.
- Sim, R. B.** See Wong, N.
- Simister, N. E.**  
 —; Jacobowitz Israel, E.; Ahouse, J. C.; Story, C. M.  
 New functions of the MHC class I-related Fc receptor, FcRn, 481
- Simmonds, R.** See Bagga, K.; Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.
- Simms, C.** See Carter, S.
- Simms, J. R.**  
 —; Heath, A. W.; Richardson, V. J.; Jennings, R.  
 Large-scale comparison of adjuvant effects on immunogenicity and protection in a herpes simplex virus type 1 vaccination model, 272S
- Simons, C. H.**  
 —; Weinglass, A. B.; Baldwin, S. A.  
 Studies on the expression of the human erythrocyte glucose transporter (GLUT1) in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 463S
- Simpson, R. J.** See Laftah, A.
- Simson, R. J.** See Raja, T. J.
- Sinclair, M. C.** See Aitken, R.
- Singer, M. S.** See Rosen, S. D.
- Sinnett-Smith, J.** See Rozengurt, E.
- Sirinathsinghji, D. J. S.** See Whiting, P. J.
- Sivakumar, P. V.** See Manoussaka, M.
- Skelly, J. V.** See Gorman, C.
- Skelton, R.** See Morgan, L. W.
- Skibinska, A.** See Skibinski, G.
- Skibinski, G.**  
 —; Skibinska, A.; James, K.  
 Tonsil stromal cell lines expressing follicular dendritic cell-like properties: isolation, characterization and interactions with B-lymphocytes, 233S
- Skinner, M. A.**  
 —; Günel-Özcan, A.; Moore, J.; Hawkins, A. R.; Brown, K. A.  
 Dehydroquinase synthase binds bivalent and trivalent cations: role of metal binding in catalysis, 609S
- Skurat, A. V.** See Lawrence, J. C.
- Slaaby, R.**  
 —; Knott, T.; Davey, J.  
 Characterization of a phospholipase Cδ from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 225S
- Smith, A. I.**  
 —; Clarke, I. J.; Lew, R. A.  
 Post-secretory processing of peptide signals: a novel mechanism for the regulation of peptide hormone receptors, 1011
- Smith, A. T.** See Adams, B.
- Smith, F. C.** See Carling, D.
- Smith, F. S.** See Ceppi, E. D.
- Smith, G.** See Parry, R.
- Smith, G. D.** See Bevan, A. P.
- Smith, G. J.**  
 —; Foster, H. R.; Orme, J. P.; Holloway, B. R.; Whittamore, P. R.; Luke, R. W.; Cotton, R.; Abbott, W. M.  
 Purification of protein tyrosine phosphatase activity from skeletal muscle using a non-hydrolysable phosphopeptide affinity column, 620S
- Smith, G. R.** See Adcock, C.  
 —; Sansom, M. S. P.  
 Molecular-dynamics study of water and Na<sup>+</sup> ions in models of the pore region of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 548S
- Smith, K. E.** See Berrie, J. R.; Sideso, O.
- Smith, M. O.** See Lawry, J.
- Smith, P. R.** See Cherry, R. J.
- Smith, S. A.**  
 —; Peroxisomal proliferator-activated receptors and the regulation of lipid oxidation and adipogenesis, 1242
- Smith, S. L.** See Harrison, J. A.  
 —; Compston, C. A.; Palcic, M. M.; Bamford, M. J.; Britten, C. J.; Field, R. A.  
 On the role of manganese cation in the mechanism of α-1,3-fucosyltransferase, 630S
- Smithers, N.** See Edbrooke, M. R.  
 —; Kelly, V. A.; Witham, S. J.; Edbrooke, M. R.; Britten, C. J.  
 Expression of a secreted form of human α-1,3-fucosyltransferase VII from insect cells, 426S
- Smyth, M.** See Miller, K.
- Snell, C. R.**  
 —; See Gouldson, P. R.
- Snell, K.** See Chave, K. J.
- Snodgrass, D. R.** See Van Pinxteren, L. A. H.
- Snowden, M. A.** See Thornton, C.
- So, P.-W.**  
 —; Busza, A. L.; Fuller, B. J.  
 The effects of different buffers on glycolysis in rat liver during cold ischaemic preservation, 416S
- Soares-da-Silva, P.** See Guimarães, J. T.
- Sonnex, C.** See Boswell, C. M.
- Sonthisombat, A.**  
 —; Speakman, P. T.  
 Substructure from the ordered region of *Bombyx mori* silk fibres, 637S
- Soo, C. C.** See Gilston, V.
- Soomets, U.** See Saar, K.
- Sooranna, S. R.** See Das, I.  
 —; Patel, S.; Das, I.  
 The effect of garlic on cell growth and cell division in cultured trophoblast and endothelial cell lines, 456S
- Soret, B.**  
 —; Melrose, S. E.; Finley, E.; Travers, M. T.; Houslay, M. D.; Vernon, R. G.  
 Development of lipid metabolism in ovine preadipocytes *in vitro*, 671S
- Souslova, V.** See Krylova, O.
- Southon, A.** See Hughes, D. A.
- Spack, E.** See Bond, A.
- Speakman, P. T.** See Sonthisombat, A.
- Spellerberg, M. B.** See Zhu, D.
- Spence, A.** See Schachter, H.
- Spence, E. L.** See Bugg, T. D. H.
- Spencer, J.** See Dunn-Walters, D. K.
- Spicer, R. D.** See Aslam, A.; Aslam, A.
- Spooner, R. L.** See Campbell, J. D. M.
- Springett, R. J.**  
 —; Penrice, J. M.; Amess, P. N.; Tysczuk, L.; Delpy, D. T.; Wyatt, J. S.; Cooper, C. E.  
 Non-invasive measurements of mitochondrial damage during neonatal hypoxia-ischaemia—a role for nitric oxide?, 398S
- Squiers, E. C.**

- ; Hodell, M.; Tice, D. G.; Adams, G. A.; Dafeo, D. C.  
Paracrine enhancement of porcine to murine islet xenograft survival by simultaneous foetal pancreas and foetal liver isografts, 288S
- Sreedharan, S. K.** See Brocklehurst, K.; Chambers, L.
- Sreedharan, S. R.** See Carter, S.; Pinitglang, S.
- Sreekumar, N. S.** See El-Wahsh, M.; El-wahsh, M. M.
- St. Louis, D. C.** See Blair, P. J.
- Stacey, G.** See Fooks, A. R.
- Stacey, K. A.** See Hooker, A. D.
- Stahnke, K.** See Debatin, K.-M.
- Staines, N. A.** See Bellamy, J.; Catchpole, B.; Gibson, K.; Howe, C. A.; Ward, F. J.
- ; Harper, N.; Ward, F. J.  
Nasal tolerance to dominant and subdominant epitopes of collagen type II and protection against collagen-induced arthritis, 661
- Stalmans, W.**  
—; Cadefau, J.; Wera, S.; Bollen, M.  
New insight into the regulation of liver glycogen metabolism by glucose, 19
- Stamford, J. A.** See Davidson, C.
- Stamps, A.** See Makda, A. A.
- Stanford, M. R.** See Russell, W.
- Stanley, M. S.** See Attwell, N. A.
- Stannard, A. K.**  
—; Bradley, N. J.; Owen, J. S.  
Evaluation of the ECV304 spontaneously transformed HUVEC cell line for adhesion molecule research, 486S
- Stanton, C.** See McCluskey, S.
- Start, R.** See Murray, A. K.
- Stauss, H. J.**  
—; Dahl, M.; Sadovnikova, E.  
Tumour-reactive cytotoxic T-lymphocytes specific for normal cellular proteins, 540
- Stead, P.** See Mills, K.
- Stebbing, R. J.** See Lines, J. L.
- ; Lines, J. L.; Almond, N. M.; Stott, E. J.; Walker, K. B.  
Cytokine profiling of simian immunodeficiency virus (SIV) infection of *Cynomolgus* macaques. Pathogenic SIVmac251 pJ5C versus non-pathogenic attenuated SIVmac251 pC8C reveals divergence, 285S
- Steer, K.** See Bolton, C. H.
- Stein, S. C.** See Carling, D.
- Steingrimsdottir, H.**  
—; Penhallow, J.; Farzaneh, F.; Johnson, N.; Tavassoli, M.  
Detection of p53 mutation in oral cancer samples using a sensitive PCR-based method, 315
- Stenland, C.** See Severcan, F.
- Stephens, L.** See Hawkins, P. T.
- Stephens, L. R.** See Krugmann, S.
- Stephenson, F. A.** See Pollard, S.; Rayner, S. L.
- Stevanin, T.** See Murphy, J. J.
- Stevens, C.** See Page, S.
- Stevens, C. R.** See Blake, D. R.; Jawed, S.; Millar, T. M.; Rouquette, M.; Zhang, Z.
- Stevens, L.** See McClelland, D. A.
- Stevenson, F. K.** See Zhu, D.
- Stevenson, L. M.**  
—; Jones, D. G.  
Observations on the biological reactivity of recombinant ovine interleukin-5 (rovIL-5), 289S
- Stewart, G. W.** See Ho, M. M.
- Stewart, K.** See Brown, K. L.
- Stewart, V. C.** See Heales, S. J. R.
- ; Land J. M.; Clark, J. B.; Heales, S. J. R.  
Effect of astrocytic nitric oxide production on neuronal mitochondrial activity, 405S
- ; Whiting, P. H.; Bell, J. A.; Hawksworth, G. M.  
Human renal lipoxygenase, 623S
- Stockinger, B.**  
—; Zal, T.  
T-cells with two T-cells receptors: are they important in autoimmunity?, 617
- Stockley, P. G.** See Wu, M.
- Stokoe, D.** See Hawkins, P. T.
- Stone, J. D.** See Conroy, L. A.
- ; Howlett, S.; Byth, K. F.; Holmes, N.; Alexander, D. R.  
T-cell antigen receptor signal transduction in CD45<sup>hi</sup> thymocytes, 302S
- Story, C. M.** See Simister, N. E.
- Stott, E. J.** See Lines, J. L.; Stebbings, R. J.
- Strain, S. J.** See Galligan, E. S.
- Streets, A. J.** See Baldwin, S. A.
- Stringer, J. A.**  
—; Kirk, S. H.; Ahmad, S. I.  
Studies on double-strand DNA damage, repair and mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli* and the implications to Fanconi's anaemia, 151S
- Studer, E. J.** See Conrad, D. H.
- Suares, J. C.** See Shori, D. K.
- ; Shori, D. K.; Asking, B.; Proctor, G. B.  
Reduced synthesis of proline-rich proteins in denervated rat parotid glands, 33S
- ; Shori, D. K.; Proctor, G. B.  
Expression of proline-rich proteins in the parotid and submandibular glands of the untreated rat, 31S
- Sudgen, M. C.** See Fryer, L. G. D.
- Sugasawa, K.** See Vermeulen, W.
- Sugden, M. C.** See Holness, M. J.; Orfali, K. A.; Priestman, D. A.
- Sugden, P. H.** See Clerk, A.
- ; Clerk, A.  
Cell stresses regulate the phosphorylation state of c-Jun and ATF2 in ventricular myocytes, 221S
- ; Fuller, S. J.; Michael, A.; Clerk, A.  
Activation of mitogen-activated protein kinase subfamilies by oxidative stress in the perfused rat heart, 565S
- Sugino, T.** See Bolodeoku, J.
- Suleymanoglu, E.** See Severcan, F.
- Sullivan, M.** See Houslay, M. D.
- Summers, S. A.**  
—; Birnbaum, M. J.  
A role for the serine/threonine kinase, Akt, in insulin-stimulated glucose uptake, 981
- Summers, W. C.** See Evans, J. S.
- Sung, T.-C.** See Morris, A. J.
- Sutcliffe, R. G.** See Heeley, R. P.
- Sutton, B.** See Beckingham, J. A.
- Sutton, B. J.** See McDonnell, J. M.
- Svergun, S.** See Nagy, J. M.
- Swaminathan, R.** See Ali, N. S.
- Sweeney, G. E.** See Kousteni, S.
- Sweetman, S. F.** See Galligan, E. S.
- Swigart, P.** See Cockcroft, S.
- Swinnen, J.** See Verrijdt, G.
- Symons, M. C. R.** See Zhang, Z.
- Szabó, C.**  
—; Role of poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase activation in the suppression of cellular energetics in response to nitric oxide and peroxynitrite, 919
- Talbot, S.** See Rix, D. A.
- Tan, J.** See Schachter, H.
- Tappy, L.**  
—; Tounian, P.; Paquot, N.  
Autoregulation of endogenous glucose production in man, 11
- Tarin, D.** See Bolodeoku, J.
- Tavassoli, M.** See Steingrimsdottir, H.
- Tax, W. J. M.** See Westphal, J. R.
- Taylor-Robinson, A. W.**  
—; Antimalarial activity of nitric oxide: cytostasis and cytotoxicity towards *Plasmodium falciparum*, 262S
- Teahan, C.** See Tisi, D.
- Teffa-Selase, F.** See Page, S.
- Tejura, S.** See Makda, A. A.
- Terao, M.**  
—; Kurosaki, M.; Zanotta, S.; Garattini, E.  
The xanthine oxidoreductase gene: structure and regulation, 791
- ter Meulen, V.** See Niewiesk, S.
- Tetlow, I. J.**  
—; Blissett, K. J.; Bowsher, C. G.; Emes, M. J.  
Plastidial phosphoglucomutase catalyses a non-equilibrium reaction in wheat endosperm amyloplasts, 468S
- Thanh, N. T. K.**  
—; Obatomi, D. K.; Bach, P. H.  
Lipid profiling in renal and hepatic tissue slices following exposure to atractyloside, 35S
- Theileria annulata* 'superantigen' activity: T-cell receptor usage by responding bovine CD4<sup>+</sup> cells from uninfected donors, 277S
- Thermes, C.** See Beck, R.
- Thio, M.** See Keenan, C.
- Thole, J.** See Hetzel, C.
- Thomas, C. D.**  
—; A novel role for the inverted complementary repeat, 648S
- Thomas, E. W.** See Brocklehurst, K.; Gul, S.; Pinitglang, S.; Reid, J. D.; Watts, A.
- Thomas, G. M.**  
—; Haaavik, J.; Cohen, P.  
A stress-activated kinase cascade can mediate the activation of tyrosine hydroxylase in chromaffin cells, 571S
- Thomas, H. M.** See Weston, K. N.
- Thomas, M. P.** See Gul, S.
- Thomas, M. S.** See McCormick, A. L.
- Thomas, P. G.** See Senior, N. M.
- Thomas, R.** See Zloh, M.
- Thompson, A.** See Zhu, D.
- Thompson, A. J.** See Butler, C. S.
- Thompson, G.**  
—; Chalk, P. A.; Lowe, P. M.  
Interaction of p21 activated kinase (PAK) with Rac: determination of a minimum binding domain on PAK, 509S
- Thompson, J.** See Zhang, X.-H.
- Thompson, R. P. H.** See Ellis, R. D.
- Thompson, S.**  
—; Davies, M.; O'Neill, T.; Holding, F.; Mann, A.; Martin, G.; Varley, C.; Watts, M.; Beech, J.; Thompson, S. J.; Leesman, G.; Ulrich, T.  
Immunogenicity and reactogenicity of a recombinant human papillomavirus 6 fusion protein vaccine adjuvanted with monophosphoryl lipid A, 274S
- Thompson, S. A.** See Whiting, P. J.
- Thompson, S. J.** See Thompson, S.
- Thomson, A. J.**  
—; Le Brun, N. E.; Keech, A.; Andrews, S. C.; Moore, G. R.

- Pumping iron: does a bacterioferritin contain a redox-driven iron pump?, 96
- Thomson, F. J.**  
—: Jess, T. J.; Moyes, C.; Plevin, R.; Gould, G. W.  
Evidence for *ras*- and *rho*-dependent pathways in the regulation of glucose transport by growth factors, 472S
- Thomson, L.** See Whiting, P. H.
- Thomson, M.** See Culley, F. J.
- Thomson, N. C.** See Moore, F. P.
- Thoraval, D.** See Wimmer, K.
- Thorn, R.** See Marsh, K. L.
- Thornalley, P. J.** See Webster, L.
- Thorne, M. R.**  
—: Rees-Milton, K. J.; Greasley, P. J.; Gore, M. G.  
Bovine inositol monophosphatase: metal-binding interactions at two different sites, 39S
- Thornton, C.** See Carling, D.  
—: Snowden, M. A.; Carling, D.  
Identification of a novel AMP-activated protein kinase  $\beta$  subunit that is highly expressed in skeletal muscle, 667S
- Thorpe, G. H.** See Zhang, X.-H.
- Thrasher, A. J.**  
—: Goldman, J.; de Alwis, M.; Porter, C. D.; Kinnon, C.  
Gene therapy for primary immunodeficiency, 537
- Tibbles, L. A.** See Kiefer, F.
- Tice, D. G.** See Squiers, E. C.
- Tielens, A. G. M.**  
—: Properties and function in metabolism of schistosomal hexokinase, 127
- Timon, M.**  
—: Beverley, P. C. L.  
Identification of an intragenic promoter in the human CD45 gene, 177S
- Tisi, D.**  
—: Teahan, C.; Greasley, S.; Bax, B.; Neu, M.; Jhoti, H.  
Common themes and surprising differences in small G-proteins, 989
- Titheradge, M. A.** See Ceppi, E. D.
- Todd, A.** See Baldwin, C. I.
- Todd, J. A.** See Paul, T.
- Tolan, D. G.** See Pyne, S.
- Tomana, M.** See Russell, M. W.
- Tomàs, E.** See Zorzano, A.
- Tomlinson, S. R.**  
—: Kirwin, S.; Mellor, I.; Harris, J.; Munday, M.; Brierley, M.; Bell, D. R.; Usherwood, P. N. R.  
Interaction of a polyamine amide wasp toxin with cloned and mutant glutamate receptors, 551S
- Toomey, J. A.** See Manoussaka, M.
- Topham, C. M.** See Reid, J. D.
- Topping, K. P.**  
—: Greenman, J.; Monson, J. R. T.  
Isolation of anti-colorectal tumour antibodies from a phage-display library, 268S
- Torchia, J.** See Glass, C. K.
- Torielli, L.** See Heeley, R. P.
- Torres, J.** See Wilson, M. T.  
—: Wilson, M. T.  
Formation of the F' intermediate of cytochrome *c* oxidase using nitric oxide, 402S
- Tosh, D.**  
—: Burchell, A.; Oakley, S.  
Regulation of glucose-6-phosphatase by the extracellular matrix, 414S  
—: Clark, A. E.; Pryor, P. R.; Yang, J.; Holman, G. D.  
Altered GLUT4 subcellular trafficking in primary cultures of rat adipocytes, 469S
- Tounian, P.** See Tappy, L.
- Tournier, S.** See Gachet, Y.
- Travers, M. T.** See Barber, M. C.; Soret, B.; Ward, R. J.  
—: Barber, M. C.  
Tissue-specific control of the acetyl-CoA carboxylase gene, 121S
- Travers, P.** See Lamikanra, A.
- Treacy, E. P.** See Walters, P. J.
- Treagus, J. E.** See Divecha, N.
- Trembleau, S.** See Adorini, L.
- Triantafilou, K.**  
—: Wilson, K. M.; Fernandez, N.  
Intracellular and cell-surface mapping of HLA-DR in the presence and absence of the invariant chain, 259S  
—: Wilson, K. M.; Morrison, I. E. G.; Cherry, R. J.; Fernandez, N.  
The state of aggregation of MHC class II molecules at the cell surface is temperature dependent, 358S
- Triantafilou, K.** See Wilson, K. M.
- Trikkas, C.** See Davies, N. A.
- Trotter, P. J.** See Tzima, E.
- Trowsdale, J.** See Malcherek, G.
- Tucker, G.** See Ridgway, T. J.
- Tucker, G. A.** See Ridgway, T. J.
- Tudor Evans, A.** See Babaei, H.
- Tuncer, M.** See Rob, A.  
—: Rob, A.; Ball, A. S.; Eady, R. R.; Henderson, N.; Wilson, M. T.  
Optimization of production of extracellular non-haem peroxidases by *Thermomonospora fusca* BD25 in aerobic bio-reactor conditions, 65S
- Turnbull, J. E.** See Rahmoune, H.
- Turner, G. A.**  
—: Catterall, J. B.  
Surface carbohydrates involved in the adhesive interactions of metastatic cells, 234
- Turner, K. L.** See Munro, A. W.
- Turner, N. A.** See Gaskin, D. J. H.
- Turner, S. J.**  
—: Ward, S. G.; Westwick, J.  
Stimulation of tyrosine phosphorylation and phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase by monocyte chemotactic peptide-1 in THP-1 cells, 216S
- Tyszczyk, L.** See Springett, R. J.
- Tzima, E.**  
—: Collins, A. D.; Orchard, M. A.; Trotter, P. J.; Walker, J. H.  
The platelet cytoskeleton-membrane interface as a target for annexin V, 596S
- Ueland, P. M.** See Lien, E. A.
- Ulrich, T.** See Thompson, S.
- Usherwood, P. N. R.** See Tomlinson, S. R.
- Usta, J.** See Griffiths, D. E.
- Uttridge, J.** See Boswell, C. M.
- Vaithanomsat, P.**  
—: Galloway, O.; Maskell, D.; Brown, K. A.  
Expression of recombinant *Synechocystis* sp. *aroA* in *Escherichia coli*, 616S
- Valkna, A.** See Saar, K.
- van Be, T.** See Huyen, N. N.
- van Berkel, M. A. A.** See Klis, F. M.
- Van de Lest, C. H. A.** See van Rozendaal, B. A. W. M.
- van den Berg, C. W.** See Rudd, P. M.
- Van den Eijnden, D. H.**  
—: Bakker, H.; Neeleman, A. P.; Van den Nieuwenhof, I. M.; Van Die, I.  
Novel pathways in complex-type oligosaccharide synthesis: new vistas opened by studies in invertebrates, 887
- van den Eijnden, D. H.** See Britten, C. J.
- Van Den Ende, H.** See Klis, F. M.
- Van Den Eynde, B. J.** See Coulie, P. G.
- Van den Nieuwenhof, I. M.** See Van den Eijnden, D. H.
- van der Bruggen, P.** See Coulie, P. G.
- van der Hijden, H. T. W. M.** See Mannesse, M. L. M.
- Vanderhoek, J. Y.** See Bailey, J. M.
- van der Horst, G. T. J.** See Vermeulen, W.
- van der Spek, P. J.** See Vermeulen, W.
- Van Die, I.** See Van den Eijnden, D. H.
- Van Eijk, M.** See van Rozendaal, B. A. W. M.
- van Goethem, I. D. A.**  
—: Chad, J.; Lee, A. G.; Jane, S. D.; East, J. M.  
Location of endoplasmic reticulum relative to sarcoplasmic reticulum in cultured chick myotubes, 9S
- van Gool, A. J.** See Vermeulen, W.
- Van Ham, S. M.** See Grüneberg, U.
- Van Helden, H. P. M.** See van Rozendaal, B. A. W. M.
- van Kooyk, Y.**  
—: Figdor, C. G.  
Signalling and adhesive properties of the integrin leucocyte function-associated antigen 1 (LFA-1), 51S
- Vann, L.** See Divecha, N.
- Van Pel, A.** See Coulie, P. G.
- Van Pinxteren, L. A. H.**  
—: Campbell, I.; Clarke, C. J.; Snodgrass, D. R.; Bruce, M. G.  
A single oral dose of inactivated rotavirus and ISCOM matrices induces partial protection in lambs, 340S
- van Rozendaal, B. A. W. M.**  
—: Van de Lest, C. H. A.; Van Eijk, M.; Van Helden, H. P. M.; Haagsman, H. P.  
Pulmonary surfactant proteins A and D are involved in the early response to intratracheally aerosolized lipopolysaccharide, 656S
- Van Schaftingen, E.**  
—: Veiga-da-Cunha, M.; Niculescu, L.  
The regulatory protein of glucokinase, 136
- van't Hof, W.** See Menon, A. K.
- Varela-Nieto, I.** See Leon, Y.
- Varley, C.** See Thompson, S.
- Varns, C.** See Anderson, D. R.
- Varro, A.** See Dyer, J.
- Vaughan, N.** See Collins, A. R.
- Vaughan, P. M.** See O'Grady, G. M.
- Veiga-da-Cunha, M.** See Van Schaftingen, E.
- Veitch, J. M.**  
—: Hawksworth, G. M.; Rodilla, V.  
Conjugation of 1,2-epoxy-3-(*p*-nitrophenoxy)-propane and 1-menaphthyl sulphate with glutathione in human renal cortex and renal carcinomas, 606S  
—: Murray, G. I.; Juronen, E.; Kilty, C. G.; Doyle, S.; Hawksworth, G. M.; Rodilla, V.  
Theta-class glutathione S-transferases in human kidney and renal tumours, 605S
- Venkatesan, S.** See Ding, C.; Gallagher, J. J.
- Verger, R.** See Rogalska, E.
- Verheij, H. M.** See Mannesse, M. L. M.
- Verhoeven, G.** See Verrijdt, G.
- Verma, C.** See Brocklehurst, K.; Gul, S.; Noble, M.; Pinitglang, S.; Reid, J. D.; Watts, A.
- Vermeulen, W.**

- ; de Boer, J.; Citterio, E.; van Gool, A. J.; van der Horst, G. T. J.; Jaspers, N. G. J.; de Laat, W. L.; Sijbers, A. M.; van der Spek, P. J.; Sugawara, K.; Weeda, G.; Winkler, G. S.; Bootsma, D.; Egly, J.-M.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.  
Mammalian nucleotide excision repair and syndromes, 309
- Vernon, R. G.** See Clifford, G. M.; Fleming, I. M.; Soret, B.; Ward, R. J.
- Verrijdt, G.**  
—; Claessens, F.; Swinnen, J.; Peeters, B.; Verhoeven, G.; Rombauts, W.  
Characterization of the human secretory component gene promoter, 186S
- Vidal, C. J.** See Martínez-Martínez, A.; Moral-Naranjo, M. T.
- Vidugiriene, J.** See Menon, A. K.
- Vilaró, S.** See Guinovart, J. J.
- Vile, R. G.**  
—; Diaz, R. M.; Castleden, S.; Chong, H.  
Targeted gene therapy for cancer: herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene-mediated cell killing leads to anti-tumour immunity that can be augmented by co-expression of cytokines in the tumour cells, 717
- Vincent, A.** See Bond, A.
- Vincent, J.-M.** See Fontecave, M.
- Vines D.**  
—; Warburton, M. J.  
Inhibition of bone resorption by inhibitors of tripeptidyl peptidase-I, 615S
- von Herrath, M. G.**  
—; Homann, D.; Gairin, J. E.; Oldstone, M. B. A.  
Pathogenesis and treatment of virus-induced autoimmune diabetes: novel insights gained from the RIP-*LCMV* transgenic mouse model, 630
- Vora, A. R.** See Murray, A. K.
- Vossen, J. H.** See Klis, F. M.
- Voysey, J. E.** See Kinkaid, A. R.
- Vries, R. G. J.** See Flynn, A.
- Vulfson, E. N.** See Gaskin, D. J. H.
- Wafford, K. A.** See Whiting, P. J.
- Wahl, S.** See Schmidt-Dannert, C.
- Waite, J. H.** See Deacon, M. P.
- Wakelam, M. J. O.** See Armour, A. G.; Clark, J. M.; Hodgkin, M. N.; Martin, A.; Saqib, K. M.
- Wal, J.-M.** See Matthews, G. S.
- Walker, J. H.** See Caswell, A. M.; Tzima, E.
- Walker, K. B.** See Lines, J. L.; Stebbings, R. J.
- Walker, L. S. K.** See McLeod, J. D.
- Wallace, H. M.** See Darrington, R. S.
- Wallace, L. M.** See Gower, D. B.
- Wallace, R.** See Williams, L. J. S.
- Walsh, S. B.**  
—; Franklin, E.; Mantle, T. J.  
Evidence for modulation of the interaction between Cys-47 and Lys-54 in glutathione S-transferase Pi by the nature of the residue at position 56, 614S
- Walters, P. J.**  
—; Hewson, A. S.; Scriver, C. R.; Treacy, E. P.; Martínez, A.; Knappskog, P. M.; Parniak, M. A.  
Comparative analysis of phenylalanine hydroxylase A104D mutant, associated with variant phenylketonuria, and wild-type enzyme, 362S
- Wang, W.** See Black, S. J.
- Wang, X.**  
—; Evans, R. D.  
Effect of apoprotein-CII on efficacy of chylomicron triacylglycerol as substrate for working heart, 677S
- Warburton, M. J.** See Vines, D.
- Warburton, P.** See Balmforth, A. J.
- Ward, C.**  
—; Hannah, S.; Chilvers, E. R.; Farrow, S.; Haslett, C.; Rossi, A. G.  
Transforming growth factor- $\beta$  increases the inhibitory effects of granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor and dexamethasone on neutrophil apoptosis, 244S
- ; Murray, J.; Bruce, L.; Farrow, S.; Chilvers, E. R.; Hannah, C.; Haslett, C.; Rossi, A. G.  
Interleukin-10 does not directly affect the constitutive rate of human neutrophil of eosinophil apoptosis, 245S
- Ward, F. J.** See Staines, N. A.
- ; Meshi, B.; Staines, N. A.  
Framework and CDR structures of anti-DNA antibodies are implicated in antigen binding, 310S
- Ward, R.** See Barnfield, C. M.; Gao, L.
- Ward, R. J.**  
—; Travers, M. T.; Vernon, R. G.; Salter, A. M.; Buttery, P. J.; Barber, M. C.  
The ovine stearyl-CoA desaturase gene: cloning and determination of gene number within the ovine genome, 673S
- Ward, S.** See Parry, R.
- Ward, S. G.** See McLeod, J. D.; Parry, R. V.; Turner, S. J.
- ; Parry, R. V.; Matthews, J.; O'Neill, L. A. J.  
A p38 mitogen-activated protein kinase inhibitor, SB203580, inhibits CD28-dependent T-cell proliferation and interleukin-2 production, 304S
- Ward, S. J.**  
—; Kinsman, O. S.; Adams, D. J.  
Evidence of a role for the guanine nucleotide binding protein during growth and morphogenesis in *Candida albicans*, 448S
- Warhurst, G.** See Butterfield, I.
- Warner, J. O.** See Mander, A.
- Warner, J. P.** See Hayward, B. E.
- Warnock, M. G.** See McKee, H. I.
- Warren, M. J.** See Awan, S. J.; Beck, R.; Senior, N. M.
- Watkins, S. L.** See Schmoll, D.
- ; Schmoll, D.; Burchell, A.  
INS-I cells as a model for studying the role of pancreatic glucose-6-phosphatase in glucokinase-dependent glucose-mediated insulin secretion, 71S
- Watkins, W. J.** See Gower, D. B.
- Watmough, N. J.** See Butler, C. S.
- Watson, M. D.** See Horton, T. L.
- Watson, P.**  
—; Davey, J.  
Analysis of Prk1, a putative receptor kinase from fission yeast, 444S  
Identification of a putative G-coupled receptor kinase in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 226S  
Loss of Prk leads to cell aggregation in the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 601S
- Watts, A.**  
—; Hafeez, A.; Gul, S.; Verma, C.; Thomas, E. W.; Brocklehurst, K.  
Effects of site-specific mutations on the kinetically influential ionizations of papain, 84S
- ; Protein conformational distortions induced by membrane interfacial interactions, 1119
- Watts, M.** See Thompson, S.
- Webb, D. H.** See Yaqoob, P.
- Webster, L.**  
—; Abordo, E. A.; Thornalley, P. J.; Limb, G. A.  
Induction of tumour necrosis factor- $\alpha$  and interleukin-1 $\beta$  mRNA in monocytes by methylglyoxal- and advanced-glycated-endproduct-modified human serum albumin, 250S
- Weeda, G.** See Vermeulen, W.
- Weinglass, A. B.** See Simons, C. H.
- Welch, H.** See Hawkins, P. T.
- Welch, M. J.** See Purkiss, J. R.
- Welch, S. G.** See Sideso, O.
- Wells, V.** See Murphy, J. J.
- Welsh, G. I.**  
—; Loughlin, A. J.; Foulstone, E. J.; Price, N. T.; Proud, C. G.  
Regulation of initiation factor eIF-2B by GSK-3-regulated phosphorylation, 191S
- Wera, S.** See Stalmans, W.
- West, A. G.**  
—; Sharrocks, A. D.  
The role of DNA bending in MADS-box transcription-factor function, 639S
- West, A. J.** See Russell, W.
- West, D. C.** See Brew, R.
- West, G.** See Ridgway, T. J.
- Westerveld, H. T.**  
—; Meyer, E.; de Bruin, T. W. A.; Erkelens, D. W.  
Oestrogens and postprandial lipid metabolism, 45
- Westin, S.** See Glass, C. K.
- Weston, K. N.**  
—; Nicol, S.; Thomas, H. M.  
Role of SNARE proteins in GLUT4 translocation, 484S
- Westphal, J. R.**  
—; Willems, H. W.; Tax, W. J. M.; Koene, R. A. P.; Ruitter, D. J.; de Waal, R. M. W.  
Accessory molecules utilized by endothelial cells for allogeneic stimulation of T-lymphocytes, 728
- Westwick, J.** See Turner, S. J.
- Westwood, O. M.** See Nelson, P. N.
- Wheatley, M.** See Hawtin, S. R.; Howl, J.; Mezna, M.; Yarwood, N. J.
- ; Howl, J.; Yarwood, N. J.; Hawtin, S. R.; Davies, A. R. L.; Matthews, G.; Parslow, R. A.  
Structure and function of neurohypophysial hormone receptors, 1046
- Wheeler, P. R.**  
—; Anderson, P. M.; Duncan, K.  
Mannosyltransferases in mycobacterial lipoarabinomannan biosynthesis, 423S
- Whelan, H. E.**  
—; Fadiel, M. M.; Joyce, P.; Kelly, J. L.  
*In situ* localization of immunocompetent cells in *Fasciola hepatica* infestation in rats and mice, 280S
- Whetton, A. D.** See Pierce, A.
- Whish, J.** See Rouquette, M.
- Whish, W. D.** See Rouquette, M.
- Whish, W. J. D.** See Yildirim, A.
- White, A.** See Young, K.
- White, C. R.** See Darley-Usmar, V. M.
- White, J. J.** See Murphy, H. C.
- White, M. F.** See Schofield, M. J.
- ; Lilley, D. M. J.  
A Holliday-junction endonuclease from fission yeast, 645S



- White, R.** See Deacon, M. P.
- Whiteaker, P.**  
—; Sharples, C. G. V.; Wonnacott, S. Pharmacology of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor (nAChR) up-regulation in the transfected cell line M10, 550S
- Whiteside, T. L.** See Lai, P.
- Whitford, D.** See Newbold, R. J.
- Whiting, P. H.** See Stewart, V. C.  
—; Jiffri, E.; Thomson, L.; Beaton, W.; Williamson, F. W.; Long, W. F. The effect of desferrioxamine on the development of renal dysfunction in streptozotocin-induced diabetes, 570S  
—; Naylor, R.; Cooper, G. G.; Engeset, J.; Macauley, E. M. Ischaemia-reperfusion injury during peripheral arterial surgery—the effect of nitric oxide, 389S
- Whiting, P. J.**  
—; McAllister, G.; Bonnert, T.; Heavens, R. P.; Rigby, M. R.; Sirinathsinghji, D. J. S.; Marshall, G.; Thompson, S. A.; Wafford, K. A. The use of expressed sequence tag databases to identify novel human  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid type receptor genes, 817
- Whitmarsh, A. J.** See Yang, S.-H.
- Whittamore, P. R.** See Smith, G. J.
- Whittle, A. E.** See Kamdar, K. P.
- Wickremasinghe, R. G.** See Ng, T. T. C.
- Wildblood, L. A.** See Begara-McGorum, I. M.
- Wilde, C. J.** See Hudson, E. R.
- Wilderspin, A. F.** See Good, V. M.
- Wiley, K.** See Curran, A. D.
- Wilkins, P.** See Dalton, H.
- Wilkinson, C. S.** See Wilkinson, T. C. I.  
—; Hepatitis C virus NS2-3 proteinase, 611S
- Wilkinson, F.**  
—; Man, N. T.; Morris, G. E. Monoclonal antibodies from three new regions of huntingtin, the Huntington's disease protein, 51S
- Wilkinson, I.** See Houslay, M. D.
- Wilkinson, T. C. I.**  
—; Bunyard, P. R.; Quirk, K.; Wilkinson, C. S. Characterization of an HCV NS3/NS4A proteinase fusion protein expressed in *Escherichia coli* using synthetic peptide substrates, 624S
- Willcox, N.** See Bond, A.
- Willems, H. W.** See Westphal, J. R.
- Willenbrock, F.** See Gul, S.
- Williams, A.** See Yoong, K. F.
- Williams, B. R. G.**  
—; Role of the double-stranded RNA-activated protein kinase (PKR) in cell regulation, 509
- Williams, C. M.** See Yaqoob, P.
- Williams, D.** See MacGregor, D.
- Williams, D. G.** See Howe, C. A.
- Williams, J.** See Williams, K. M.
- Williams, K. I.** See Scott, G. S.
- Williams, K. M.** See Marshall, T.  
—; Marshall, T.; Abbott, N. J.; Williams, J. Screening for Bence Jones proteinuria using the Coomassie Brilliant Blue and Pyrogallol Red protein assay values, 658S
- Williams, L. J. S.** See Chapman, K. E.  
—; Lyons, V.; Wallace, R.; Seckl, J. R.; Chapman, K. E. CCAAT/enhancer-binding protein positively regulates the rat 11 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase type 1 promoter in liver cells, 235S
- Williams, M.**  
—; Harwood, J. L. Effect of drought on volatile production by the lipoxygenase pathway in olive fruit, 499S
- Williams, R. A. D.** See Sideso, O.
- Williams, S. C.** See Hunt, A. C.  
—; Badley, R. A.; Davis, P. J.; Puijk, W. C.; Meloen, R. H. Detailed epitope mapping of bovine  $\beta$  lactoglobulin, 161S
- Williamson, E. D.** See Alpar, H. O.; Sharp, G. J.
- Williamson, F. B.** See Moffat, C. F.
- Williamson, F. W.** See Whiting, P. H.
- Williamson, G.** See Bao, Y.; Hurst, R.; Makkinje, M.; McLaughlan, W. R.; Plumb, G. W.
- Williamson, T. H.** See Limb, G. A.
- Williams R. A. D.** See Berrie, J. R.
- Wilson, J. A.** See Severn, T. L.
- Wilson, J. E.**  
—; An introduction to the isoenzymes of mammalian hexokinase types I-III, 103
- Wilson, K. M.** See Cherry, R. J.; Triantafyllou, K.  
—; Triantafyllou, K.; Morrison, I. E. G.; Cherry, R. J.; Fernandez, N. Single particle imaging of cell-surface HLA-DR tetramers, 360S
- Wilson, M. T.** See Rob, A.; Torres, J.; Tuncer, M.  
—; Torres, J.; Cooper, C. E.; Sharpe, M. A. Interactions of cytochrome c oxidase with nitric oxide: reactions of the 'turnover' intermediates, 905
- Wilson, S. B.** See Pearson, C. K.
- Wilson, D. C.** See Baker, S. F.; Buckland, A. G.; Kinkaid, A. R.; Lobo, L. I. B.
- Wimmer, K.**  
—; Thoraval, D.; Kuick, R.; Lamb, B. J.; Hanash, S. M. Identification of amplifications, deletions and methylation changes in cancer by means of two-dimensional analysis of genomic digests: application to neuroblastoma, 262
- Winckler, C. G.** See Ritzhaupt, A.
- Winder, A. J.** See Edbrooke, M. R.
- Winkler, G. S.** See Vermeulen, W.
- Winrow, V. R.**  
—; Millar, T. M.; Blake, D. R. Redox modulation of haem oxygenase-1 transcription in endothelial cells, 525S
- Winslet, M. C.** See Lovett, B. E.
- Wintersberger, E.**  
—; Regulation and biological function of thymidine kinase, 303
- Winyard, P. G.** See Blake, D. R.; Gilston, V.; Zhang, Z.
- Wisden, W.**  
—; Moss, S. J.  $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid type A receptor subunit assembly and sorting: gene targeting and cell biology approaches, 820
- Wiseman, H.** See Ridgway, T. J.  
—; Oestrogens: molecular mechanisms of cardioprotection, 31  
—; O'Reilly, J. The cardioprotective antioxidant activity of dietary phytoestrogens compared with oestrogen, 107S  
Influence of the dietary flavonoid quercetin on the cardioprotective antioxidant action of oestrogen and phytoestrogens, 108S  
Oestrogens as antioxidant cardioprotectants, 54
- Wishart, G. J.** See Milne, F. C. M.; Robertson, L.
- Witham, S. J.** See Edbrooke, M. R.; Smithers, N.
- Wolf, C. R.** See Palmer, C. N. A.
- Wolf, S. S.** See Roder, K. H.; Schweizer, M.  
—; Roder, K. H.; Schweizer, M. The role of Sp1 in the diet-induced regulation of the rat fatty acid synthase (FAS) gene, 156S
- Wolffe, A. P.**  
—; Histones, nucleosomes and the role of chromatin structure in transcriptional control, 354  
—; Wong, J.; Li, Q.; Levi, B.-Z.; Shi, Y.-B. Three steps in the regulation of transcription by the thyroid hormone receptor: establishment of a repressive chromatin structure, disruption of chromatin and transcriptional activation, 612
- Wolin, M. S.**  
—; Hintze, H.; Shen, W.; Mohazzab-H., K. M.; Xie, Y.-W. Involvement of reactive oxygen and nitrogen species in the signalling mechanisms that control tissue respiration in muscle, 934
- Wolstenholme, A.** See Page, S.
- Wolstenholme, A. J.** See Adams, B.; Davies, A. R. L.; Ryan, M. G.  
—; Glutamate-gated Cl<sup>-</sup> channels in *Caenorhabditis elegans* and parasitic nematodes, 830
- Wong, J.** See Wolffe, A. P.
- Wong, N.**  
—; Sim, R. B. Comparison of the complement system protein complexes formed by C1q and mannose-binding lectin, 41S
- Wonnacott, S.** See Davies, A. R. L.; Rogers, A. T.; Whiteaker, P.
- Wood, E. J.** See O'Leary, R.
- Wood, I. S.** See Dyer, J.; Ford, L. T.; Shillingford, J. M.; Shirazi-Beechey, S. P.
- Wood, J. N.** See Krylova, O.
- Wood, S. G.** See Collins, A. R.
- Wood, S. J.**  
—; Birchall, M. A.; Carlstedt, I.; Corfield, A. P. The expression of MUC5AC in allergic rhinitis, 504S  
—; Birchall, M. A.; Irimura, T.; Corfield, A. P. The influence of allergy and smoking on the sulphation of nasal mucins, 506S. Correction, 1299
- Woodgett, J. R.** See Kiefer, F.
- Woodman, A.** See Bolodeoku, J.
- Woods, A.** See Carling, D.
- Woof, J. M.** See Batten, M. R.; Ingram, P. E.; Krugmann, S.; Pleass, R. J.
- Wormald, M. R.** See Rudd, P. M.
- Worthington, H. V.** See Sandle, L. N.
- Wraith, D. C.** See Anderton, S. M.
- Wright, A. J. A.** See Hughes, D. A.
- Wright, R. M.**  
—; Repine, J. E. The human molybdenum hydroxylase gene family: co-conspirators in metabolic free-radical generation and disease, 799
- Wright, S.** See Mander, A.
- Wu, M.**  
—; Brown, W. L.; Hill, R.; Stockley, P. G. Specific cytotoxicity against cells bearing HIV1 gp120 antigen by bacteriophage-encapsidated ricin A chain: implications for cell-specific drug delivery, 158S
- Wurmser, A. E.** See DeWald, D. B.
- Wyatt, J. S.** See Springett, R. J.
- Wylie, P. G.** See Corcoran, S. L.

- Wynn, J. P.**  
—; Kendrick, A.; Hamid, A. A.; Ratledge, C.  
Malic enzyme: a lipogenic enzyme in fungi, 669S
- Xia, M.**  
—; Ilich, P.; Dempski, R.; Hille, R.  
Recent mechanistic studies of xanthine oxidase, 768
- Xie, Y.-W.** See Wolin, M. S.
- Xu, L.** See Glass, C. K.
- Xu, P.** See Hoidal, J. R.
- Yang, J.** See Koumanov, F.; Tosh, D.
- Yang, S.-H.**  
—; Yates, P. R.; Whitmarsh, A. J.; Davis, R. J.; Sharrocks, A. D.  
The regulation of TCF transcription factors by mitogen-activated protein kinase cascades, 153S
- Yaqoob, M.** See Phagoo, S. B.
- Yaqoob, P.**  
—; Knapper, J. M. E.; Webb, D. H.; Williams, C. M.; Newsholme, E. A.; Calder, P. C.  
The effect of chronic consumption of monounsaturated fat on immune function in middle-aged men, 350S
- Yarwood, N. J.** See Howl, J.; Wheatley, M.
- ; Howl, J.; Leng, G.; Wheatley, M.  
Visualization of oxytocin receptors using selective biotinylated probes, 438S
- ; Howl, J.; Wheatley, M.  
Characterization of the human oxytocin-receptor ligand-binding site, 436S
- Yarwood, S.** See Houslay, M. D.
- Yates, P. R.** See Yang, S.-H.
- Yazici, Z. A.**  
—; Beherendt, M.; Goodfield, M.; Partridge, L. J.; Lindsey, N. J.  
A human monoclonal anti-endothelial cell autoantibody uses a V<sub>H</sub> gene associated with an anti-DNA autoantibody, 321S
- Yeaman, S. J.** See Clifford, G. M.
- Yildirim, A.**  
—; Whish, W. J. D.  
The role of protein secretion on the adhesion strength of Chinese Hamster Lung (CHL) cells, 381S
- Yip, B.** See Schachter, H.
- Yokoyama, W. M. M.**  
—; Matsumoto, K.; Scalzo, A. A.; Brown, M. G.  
Molecular genetics of the natural killer gene complex and innate immunity, 691
- Yong, K. L.** See Borthwick, N. J.
- Yoong, K. F.**  
—; Adams, D. H.  
Phenotypic and functional analyses of fresh and recombinant interleukin-2 cultured tumour-infiltrating lymphocytes derived from malignant human liver tumours, 271S
- ; Williams, A.; Hubscher, S. G.; Salami, M.; Jalkanen, S.; Adams, D. H.  
Vascular adhesion protein-1 and intercellular adhesion molecule-1 mediate T-cell binding to human hepatocellular carcinoma, 257S
- Yoshida, K.** See Bolodeoku, J.
- You, J.** See Le Douarin, B.
- Young, D.** See Hetzel, C.
- Young, D. G.**  
—; Jackson, A. M.; James, K.  
Purification and characterization of soluble intercellular adhesion molecule-1 and its effect on cell-mediated cytotoxicity of bladder tumour cells, 365S
- Young, I. S.** See McAnlis, G. T.
- Young, J. R.** See Parsons, K. R.
- Young, K.**  
—; Egerton, M.; Camble, R.; White, A.; McIlhinney, R. A. J.  
Immunochemical characterization of human N-myristoyltransferase: evidence for more than one form of the enzyme, 631S
- Young, L. S.** See Armour, A. G.
- Young, M. E.**  
—; Clark, J. F.; Leighton, B.  
NO synthase activity in skeletal muscle from hypertensive rats, 400S
- ; Zaprinst raises glucose utilization in spontaneously hypertensive rat (SHR) skeletal muscle, 401S
- Young, P. W.** See Pryor, P. R.
- Young, S. P.** See Ritter, J. L.
- Youngman, K. R.** See Ketzler, C. S.
- Yugai, Y.**  
—; Price, K. J.; Bersimbayev, R. I.; Hanson, P. J.  
Effect of lipopolysaccharide on nitric oxide synthase activity in muscle layers of the rat small and large intestine, 395S
- Zachariou, V.** See Picciotto, M. R.
- Zagato, L.** See Heeley, R. P.
- Zammit, V. A.** See Owen, M.
- Zanke, B.** See Kiefer, F.
- Zanotta, S.** See Terao, M.
- Zarsky, V.** See Palme, K.
- Zhande, R.** See Brownsey, R. W.
- Zhang, H.**  
—; Bevan, A.; Inniss, H.; Archard, L. C.; Robinson, N. M. K.; Debelder, A.; Martin, J. F.; Charles, I. G.; Moncada, S.  
Differential expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase in murine myocardium infected with wild-type or attenuated Coxsackievirus B3, 415S
- Zhang, J.-G.** See Douglas, M. S.
- Zhang, K.** See Saxon, A.
- Zhang, W.**  
—; Lucisano, Y. M.; Lachmann, P.  
Complement in IgA immune-complex-induced neutrophil activation, 462
- Zhang, X.** See Hill, S.
- Zhang, X.-H.** See Kasinath, R. T.; Maslin, D. J.
- ; Maxwell, S. R.; Thorpe, G. H.; Thompson, H.; Rea, C. A.; Connock, M. J.; Maslin, D. J.  
The action of garlic upon plasma total antioxidant capacity, 523S
- Zhang, X. S.** See Shori, D. K.
- Zhang, Z.** See Blake, D. R.
- ; Naughton, D. P.; Blake, D. R.; Benjamin, N.; Stevens, C. R.; Winyard, P. G.; Symons, M. C. R.; Harrison, R.  
Human xanthine oxidase converts nitrite ions into nitric oxide (NO), 524S
- Zhang, Z.-H.** See Barlow, J. N.
- Zhou, S.** See Schachter, H.
- Zhu, D.**  
—; Spellerberg, M. B.; Thompsett, A.; King, C. A.; Hamblin, T. J.; Stevenson, F. K.  
DNA vaccination as cancer immunotherapy, 743
- Zhu, L.-M.**  
—; Carrey, E. A.  
Activation of carbamoyl phosphate synthetase II by UDP-pyridoxal, an analogue of the inhibitor UTP, 610S
- Zierath, J. R.** See Charron, M. J.
- Zilmer, M.** See Saar, K.
- Zloh, M.** See Bonzom, P. M.
- ; Thomas, R.; Reid, R. E.; Gibbons, W. A.  
NMR-based modeling revealed an  $\alpha$ -helical structure for the cytoplasmic domain of the  $\alpha$  subunit of Fc $\epsilon$ R1, the high-affinity IgE receptor, 55S
- Zoli, M.** See Picciotto, M. R.
- Zorko, M.** See Saar, K.
- Zorzano, A.**  
—; Sevilla, L.; Tomàs, E.; Gumà, A.; Palacín, M.; Fischer, Y.  
GLUT4 trafficking in cardiac and skeletal muscle: isolation and characterization of distinct intracellular GLUT4-containing vesicle populations, 968
- Zubelewicz, B.** See Brackowski, R.
- Zugaza, J. L.** See Rozengurt, E.

- AAPH: *see* 2,2'-Azobis(2-amidinopropane)hydrochloride.
- ACAT: *see* Acyl-CoA:cholesterol acyltransferase.
- Acetylcholine receptor  
in myasthenia gravis, 665  
nicotinic: *see* Nicotinic acetylcholine receptor.
- Acetylcholinesterase, in muscle membranes, glycosylation of, 441S
- Acetyl-CoA carboxylase  
cellular regulation by, 1211  
isoforms of, structure and functions of, 1232  
in mammary gland, 666S  
tissue-specific control of, 1215
- N-Acetylglucosaminyltransferase, structure and function of, 875
- N-Acetyllactosamine, function and biosynthesis of, 887
- Achromobacter xylosoxidans*, nitrite reductase from, trimer formation by, 40S
- Acinar cells, parotid, formate transport in, 488S
- Acrosin, avian, 635S
- ACTH: *see* Adrenocorticotropin.
- Actinidin, and glutamate electrostatic environment, in papain and caricain, 89S
- n-Acylaminoalkyl 2-pyridyl disulphides, substrate-derived, as cysteine proteinase probes, 92S
- Acyl-CoA:cholesterol acyltransferase, inhibition of, dietary fish oil and, 688S
- Acyltransferase, acyl-CoA-dependent, inflammatory cytokines and, 496S
- Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, in excision repair, after UV irradiation of Friend cells, 149S
- Adenine-thymine photoadduct formation, after UV irradiation, 130S
- Adenocarcinoma cells, colonic, phorbol ester-induced cyclooxygenase expression in, fenretinide and, 457S
- Adenosine A1 receptor, AMP-activated protein kinase and, in bronchial rings, 576S
- Adenosine diphosphate: *see* ADP.
- Adenosine monophosphate: *see* AMP.
- Adenosine triphosphate: *see* ATP.
- Adenovirus-transformed cells, MHC class I and, 352S, 353S
- Adenylate translocator, hexokinase complexes with, in brain, 151
- Adhesion molecules  
on fetal cerebral vessels, 170S  
research on, HUVEC in, 486S  
in T-cell interaction with high endothelial cells, 261S
- Adipocytes  
GLUT4 in, 469S, 974  
insulin-stimulated G-proteins in, 475S
- Adipogenesis, peroxisomal proliferator-activated receptors in, 1242
- (ADP-ribose)polymerase, synthetic oligodeoxynucleotide duplex interaction with, 81S
- ADP-ribosylation factor  
nuclear phospholipase D insensitivity to, 590S  
proteins interacting with, leukaemic cell phospholipase D and, 587S
- Adrenal gland  
aldosterone secretion in, endothelin-1 stimulation of, 116S  
 $\alpha$ -melanocyte-stimulating hormone in, cAMP response to, agouti protein inhibition of, 115S
- Adrenergic receptor, mutations and subtype specificity in, 434S
- Adrenocorticotropin, natriuretic peptide effect on, 567S
- Adrenomedullin, molecular pharmacology of, 1032
- Advanced glycated end product, in TNF- $\alpha$  and IL-1 $\beta$  induction in monocytes, 250S
- AF-9 homologue, molecular cloning and expression of, 556S
- Agammaglobulinemia, X-linked, 648
- Aging, somatic mutations and, 332
- Agouti protein, inhibition of cAMP response to  $\alpha$ -melanocyte-stimulating hormone by, in adrenal gland, 115S
- A57H monoclonal antibody, epitope mapping of, 373S
- Akt, in insulin-stimulated glucose uptake, 981
- Aldehyde oxidoreductase, related to xanthine oxidase, from *Desulfovibrio gigas*, 755
- Aldosterone, endothelin-1-stimulated secretion of, in adrenal gland, 116S
- Allergens, in food, screening for, 376S
- Allergic encephalomyelitis, experimental: *see* Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis.
- Allergic rhinitis, MUC5AC expression in, 504S
- Allergy, nasal mucin sulphation and, 506S, Correction, 1299
- Allergy intervention  
CD<sup>4+</sup> T-cell responses in, peptide modulation of, 398  
IgE proteins in  
FceRII as therapeutic target for, 393  
peptide inhibition of, 387  
regulation of, 383
- Alveolar bronchiolitis, surfactant deficiency and, 498S
- Alzheimer's disease, immune response in, 683
- Amino acid homochirality, if L-ribose RNA had evolved first, 651S
- Amino acids, cationic, action mechanisms of, on insulin-secreting cells, 144S
- $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid receptor  
identification of, with sequence tag databases, 817  
subunit assembly and sorting in, 820  
subunit-specific antibodies of, 546S, 547S
- $\alpha$ -Amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazole propionic acid  
binding domain for, on glutamate receptor, 835  
protein interaction with, 838
- $\alpha$ -Amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazole propionic acid receptor  
in cortex, 541S  
green fluorescent proteins and, 540S  
half-life analysis of, in cerebellar granule cells, 539S  
phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> and, 537S
- 5-Aminolaevulinic acid dehydratase, from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, structure of, 78S
- Aminopeptidases  
in cheese making, 119S  
cholesterol and steroid actions on, 113S
- AMP  
cyclic: *see* Cyclic AMP entries.  
protein kinase activated by: *see* Protein kinase A.
- AMPA: *see*  $\alpha$ -Amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazole propionic acid.
- AMP-activated protein kinase: *see also* Protein kinase A.  
in bronchial rings, adenosine A1 receptor and, 576S  
characterization of and functions of, 1224  
gemfibrozil activation of, 676S
- in heterotrimeric complex, yeast homologue interaction with, 668S  
lipid metabolism regulation by, 1229  
in skeletal muscle, 667S
- Amylin receptor, molecular pharmacology of, 1032
- Amyloid A, HDL binding and transfer and, 348S
- Amyloplast, non-equilibrium reaction in, plastidial phosphoglucomutase and, 468S
- Anaemia, autoimmune haemolytic, T-cell subsets in, 312S
- Angiotensin II receptor, 1041  
AT1, protein kinase C phosphorylation sites in, 439S
- Anisomycin, SAPK activation by, 569S
- Annexin V  
nuclear, bone cell proliferation and, 582S  
platelet cytoskeletal-membrane interface as target for, 596S
- Anorexia, cytokine production in, medroxyprogesterone acetate and, 296S
- Antibody-mediated killing, of colorectal tumour cells  
antibody isolation in, 268S  
cytokines in, 267S
- Antigen detection, immuno-PCR for, 374S
- Antigen-presenting cells  
B-cells as, collagen type II presentation by, 238S  
dendritic, dietary fish oil and, 351S  
endothelial, 723  
heparin and, 195S  
HLA class II restriction of, mannose receptor-mediated uptake and, 664  
in MHC class II mutations, 357S  
peripheral blood fibrocytes as, 520
- Antioxidants  
*Cleome arabica* leaf extract as, 608S  
dietary, lymphocyte effects of, 136S  
DNA repair and, 326  
flavonoid phloridzin as, 106S  
flavonoid quercetin as, 108S  
garlic and, 523S  
in islet, cytochrome P-450 enzymes and, 133S  
in malnutrition-related diabetes mellitus, 146S  
3-morpholino sydnonimine degradation and, 417S  
in NIDDM, 660S  
oestrogen as, 50, 54, 106S, 107S, 108S  
phyto-oestrogen as, 107S, 108S  
in preterm infant, 522S  
renal cell communication and, 561S
- Antipsychotic agents, nitric oxide synthase effects of, 50S
- $\alpha$ 1-Antitrypsin, in rheumatoid versus reactive arthritis, 370S
- Aorta  
endothelium-dependent relaxation in, chylomicrons and, 399S  
genistein effects on, 111S
- AP-1 activity, regulation of, 347
- Apolipoprotein III, protein-lipid interactions of, 1113
- Apolipoprotein A-I turnover, in diabetes, 686S
- Apoprotein-CII, effect on chylomicrontriacylglycerol, as substrate for working heart, 677S
- Apoptosis  
of B-cell  
CD40 and IL-4 in rescue from, 306S  
CD40 signalling in, 297S  
 $\beta$ -galactoside-binding protein and, 248S  
lipid signalling in, 300S  
cAMP and, in myeloid leukaemia cell, 410  
CD95 regulation of, 405

- complement-mediated, 367S  
of eosinophil, IL-10 and, 245S  
of granulocyte, protein kinase C inhibition and intracellular calcium concentration and, 243S  
of neutrophil  
dexamethasone inhibition of, effects of okadaic acid and calyculin A on, 246S  
GM-CSF and dexamethasone inhibition of, TGF- $\beta$  and, 244S  
IL-10 and, 245S  
p53 phosphorylation in, 416  
stress-induced, eye lens cell organelle during, 584S  
of T-cell  
Fas-mediated, phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase activation and, 241S  
lipid signalling in, 300S  
resting, 242S  
of T lymphoblastoid cell, topoisomerase I inhibitor induction of, 240S
- Apple  
as agrochemical crop, 110S  
flavonoid phloridzin derived from, as cardioprotectant, 106S
- aprt* mutation, in thymidine kinase-deficient Friend cells, 127S
- Aqueous tears, soluble mucins in, 12S
- Arabidopsis thaliana*, G-proteins in, 1001
- Arabinogalactan, biosynthesis of, 845
- Arachidonic acid, lipidic and peptidic analogues of, design and properties of, 26S
- Arginase activity, in *Aspergillus nidulans*, salt sensitivity and, 98S
- Arginine, glutamine as precursor of, macrophage nitric oxide synthesis and, 404S
- Arthritis  
*Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*-induced, 371S  
collagen-induced, epitopes in, nasal tolerance to, 661  
gene therapy for, 533  
juvenile rheumatoid, HLA-DR expression in, 207S  
rheumatoid  
MHC in, 636  
serum galactosyltransferase as marker of, 313S  
T-cells in, protein tyrosine phosphorylation in, hydrogen peroxide and, 303S  
rheumatoid versus reactive, IgA- $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin levels in, 370S
- Aspartate carboxy groups, papain and caricain catalytic activities and, 90S
- Aspergillus nidulans*  
ATP:citrate lyase from, 670S  
*Drosophila melanogaster* xanthine dehydrogenase expression in, 520S  
salt sensitivity and arginase activity in, 98S
- Aspirin  
cyclooxygenase-induced placental chemiluminescence and, 99S  
LDL oxidation and, 521S
- Astrocyte  
nitric oxide production by, neuronal mitochondrial activity and, 405S  
protein kinase A in, 583S
- ATF2, phosphorylation of, in ventricular myocyte  
cell stress and, 221S  
by endothelin and phenylephrine, 222S
- Atherogenesis, tamoxifen and, 33
- ATP, proteolysis dependence on, hexokinase susceptibility to, 69S
- ATPase, subunit c of  
in cardiac mitochondria, ESI-MS studies of, 387S  
cation adducts of, 388S
- ATP:citrate lyase, from *Aspergillus nidulans*, 670S
- Autoantibody  
to endothelial cell, 321S  
V-88, in lupus, 237S
- Autoimmune diabetes  
CD4<sup>+</sup>CD8<sup>-</sup> T-cells in, 620  
MHC in, 636  
T helper-1-mediated, 625  
virus-induced, 630
- Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, T-cell subsets in, 312S
- Autoimmunity  
collagen epitopes in, nasal tolerance to, 661  
in cow's milk intolerance, 317S  
HLA class II restricted antigen presentation in, 664  
MHC association with, 636  
in myasthenia gravis, 665  
myelin basic protein-reactive T-cells and, 659  
T-cells with two receptors in, 617
- Autonomic denervation, protein synthesis and, in submandibular glands, 29S
- Axillary bacteria, in odour formation, 16S
- Axon outgrowth, in neuroblastoma cells  
MPTP exposure and, 575S,  
Correction, 1299  
tricresyl phosphate and, 574S
- Azide, *Escherichia coli* cytochrome *b<sub>0</sub>*, reaction with, 392S
- 2,2'-Azobis(2-amidinopropane)hydrochloride, oxidative stress induced by, flavonoids and, 560S
- B-cell(s)  
apoptosis of  
CD40 and IL-4 in rescue from, 306S  
CD40 signalling in, 297S  
 $\beta$ -galactoside-binding protein and, 248S  
lipid signalling in, 300S  
cAMP-potentiated Thy-1 induction in, 163S  
collagen antigen presentation by, 238S  
negative selection and, 643  
pneumococcal lipopolysaccharide stimulation of, 505S  
proliferation of, tyrosine kinase and, 117S  
protein kinase C inhibitors in, 212S  
responsiveness of, cytochrome *P-450* and, 122S
- B-cell antigen receptor, Fc $\gamma$ R1IB and CR2 co-operativity with, 441
- B-cell cytotoxicity, in IDDM, complement in, 319S
- B-cell lymphoma, non-Hodgkin's, rituximab for, 705
- Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*  
arthritis induced by, 371S  
immunotherapy and, 201S, 270S, 363S
- Bacillus megaterium*  
cytochrome *P-450* from, redox cycling by, 579S  
flavocytochrome *P-450* BM3 from interdomain electron transfer in, 629S  
redox characterization of, 628S  
sirohaem biosynthesis in, CblX protein in, 77S
- Bacillus stearothermophilus*, thermostable cytochrome *P-450* steroid hydroxylase from, 17S
- Bacillus thermocatenulatus* lipase, 178
- Bacteria  
cell surface carbohydrates of, 183  
glycoconjugate cross-talk in, 228  
glycosaminoglycan biosynthesis in, 866
- Bacterioferritin, redox-driven iron pump in, 96
- 6B2D monoclonal antibody, lymphocyte activation antigen characterization and expression and, 196S
- Behaviour, nicotine effects on, nicotinic acetylcholine receptor and, 824
- Bence Jones proteinuria, screening for, 658S
- Benzene disoxygenase, catalytic component of, 90
- Beta-carotene supplementation, leucocyte function-associated antigen expression and, 206S
- Bile, phospholipid fluidity of, conjugated ursodeoxycholic acid effects on, 23S
- Bile salts  
effects of, on diagnostic enzymes, 76S  
protein kinase C modulation by, 23S
- Biliary cells, epithelial, IL-8 and MCP-1 expression by, inflammation and, 232S
- Biliverdin IX- $\beta$  reductase, cloning and purification of, 613S
- Biological self-organisation, 690S
- Bladder carcinoma  
ICAM-1 in, 365S  
IL-6 antiproliferative effect in, 270S  
immunotherapy for, 363S
- Blood donor, anti-cardiolipin antibodies in, 320S
- Blood glucose, homeostasis of, glucokinase gene copy number and, 113
- Bombesin receptor, to identify neuromedin B and gastrin-releasing peptide receptor binding sites, 455S
- Bombyx mori* silk fibers, substructure of, 637S
- Bone cell, proliferation of, nuclear annexin V and, 582S
- Bone resorption, tripeptidyl peptidase-1 inhibitors and, 615S
- Bordetella pertussis*  
cellular immunity to, 124S  
immunity to, IL-12 and, 341S
- Bordetella* spp., lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis in, 850
- Bradykinin  
biotinylated and fluorescent analogues of, 431S  
chimeric analogues of, 432S
- Bradykinin receptors, in lung fibroblasts, cytokines and, 43S
- Brain  
hexokinase complexes with mitochondrial porin and adenylate translocator in, 151  
microsomal intactness of, glucose-6-phosphatase activity and, 183S  
mitochondria of, energy metabolism in, nitric oxide and, 944  
normal, cytochrome *P-450* in, 577S  
protein kinase C in, *cis-platin* effects on, 73S
- Brain tumour, cytochrome *P-450* in, 577S
- Breast cancer: *see also* Mammary tumour.  
CD44 expression in, oestrogen receptor status and, 356S  
cells, heparan sulphate in, 1299  
[Correction to Volume 24, No. 3 (1996), 355S]  
steroid receptor activation in, 597
- Bronchial rings, adenosine monophosphate-activated protein kinase in, adenosine A1 receptor and, 576S
- Bronchiolitis, alveolar, surfactant deficiency and, 498S
- Bruton's tyrosine kinase, 648
- Butter fat, dietary, chylomicron remnant uptake and, 685S

- C1q, complement system protein complex formation by, 41S
- C3, on *Leishmania donovani* promastigotes, C-reactive protein and, 286S
- C-reactive protein, in C3 deposition on *Leishmania donovani* promastigotes, 286S
- Cachexia, cytokine production in, medroxyprogesterone acetate and, 296S
- Cadmium, biochemical response to, in marine macroalgae, 63S
- Caenorhabditis elegans* glutamate-gated  $\text{Cl}^-$  channels in, 830
- neurotransmitter transporter gene in, 552S, 553S
- Calcitonin gene-related peptide receptor, molecular pharmacology of, 1032
- Calcium, cytosolic, granulocyte apoptosis and, 243S
- Calcium homeostasis inositol tetrakisphosphate and,  $\text{GAP1}^{\text{IP4BP}}$  in, 991
- oestradiol and, in vascular smooth muscle cell, 112S
- Calcium pump, recognition of SERCA family antibodies by, 169S
- Calyculin A, dexamethasone-inhibited neutrophil apoptosis and, 246S
- cAMP: *see* Cyclic AMP entries.
- Cancer: *see also specific site or type of cancer.*
- DNA vaccination against, 743
- O-glycan biosynthesis and functions in, 873
- mucin antigen expression in, 873
- targeted gene therapy for, 717
- Cancer cachexia, cytokine production in, medroxyprogesterone acetate and, 296S
- Cancer cells, metastatic: *see* Metastatic cancer cells.
- Candida albicans*, growth and morphogenesis of, G-protein in, 448S
- Cannabinoids, cAMP levels and MAP kinase activation and, in peripheral blood monocytes, 217S
- Cape buffalo serum, trypanosome lysis by, 534S
- Capillary electrophoresis of carcinogen PhIP, 27S
- of DNA fragments and PCR products, 267
- of small molecules and metabolites, 273
- Capsaicin, ganglion substance P release and, 542S
- Carbamoyl phosphate synthetase II, UDP-pyridoxal activation of, 610S
- Carbohydrate cell surface of bacteria, 183
- in metastatic cell adhesive interactions, 234
- fluorophore-labelled electrophoresis of, in rheumatoid arthritis, 662S
- Carbohydrate-binding molecules, galectin family as, 1194
- Carbon monoxide cytochrome oxidase inhibition by, 406S
- inhibition of platelet activation by, 396S
- Carcinogen PhIP, capillary electrophoresis of, 27S
- Cardiac ischaemia, mitochondrial  $\beta$ -oxidation and, 59S
- Cardiac muscle, GLUT4 expression in, 968
- Cardiolipin, antibodies to, in blood donor, 320S
- Cardiomyocyte chemical hypoxia in, NADH levels and cell morphology after, 61S
- c-Jun and ATF2 phosphorylation in cell stress and, 221S
- by endothelin and phenylephrine, 222S
- gene expression in, MAP kinase phosphatase-1 and, 223S
- glucose uptake by, glycogen levels and, 104S
- neonatal, pH and, 210S
- pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase inhibition in, 101S
- Cardiovascular disease flavonoid phloridzin protection against, 106S
- flavonoid quercetin protection against, 106S
- genistein protection against, 111S
- nitric oxide and free radicals in, 925
- oestrogen protection against antioxidant action in, 50, 54, 106S, 107S, 108S
- in diet, 59
- homocysteine in, 33
- lipid metabolism and, 45
- molecular mechanisms of, 31
- nitric oxide synthesis and, 40
- protein tyrosine phosphorylation in, 35
- phyto-oestrogen protection against, 107S, 108S
- tamoxifen protection against, 33
- Caricain catalytic activities of aspartate carboxy groups and, 90S
- electrostatic switches in, 88S
- glutamate electrostatic environment of, 89S
- L-Carnitine, as trimethylamine precursor, 96S
- Carnitine palmitoyltransferase, mitochondrial, palmitate carbon flux control by, 413S
- $\beta$ -Carotene, leucocyte function-associated antigen expression and, 206S
- Cartilage aggrecan, cytokine response to, 311S
- Cartilage proteoglycan, link protein-stimulated synthesis of, 427S
- Catalase-peroxidase, recombinant, in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 617S
- Catalytic antibodies to cocaine hydrolysis, 83S
- polyclonal, heterogeneity of, 86S
- Cataract, hydrogen peroxide-induced, quercetin protection against, 581S
- Cation, divalent, tamoxifen and, 493S
- CbiX protein, sirohaem biosynthesis and, in *Bacillus megaterium*, 77S
- CCAAT-enhancer-binding protein 11 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase promoter regulation by, in liver, 235S
- in *Xenopus*, 650S
- CCE1: *see* Cruciform cutting endonuclease 1.
- CD1, in peripheral nerves, in Guillain-Barré syndrome, 172S
- CD4<sup>+</sup> T-cell in bacillus Calmette-Guérin-induced arthritis, 371S
- generation of, after immunisation and collagen culture, 239S
- responses of, peptide modulation of, 398
- Theileria annulata* superantigen and, 277S
- CD4<sup>+</sup>CD8<sup>+</sup> T-cell, alloproliferative response in, hepatic endothelial cells and, 256S
- CD4<sup>+</sup>CD8<sup>-</sup> T-cell, autoimmune diabetes, 620
- CD4<sup>+</sup>CD45RA<sup>+</sup> T-cell, tyrosine phosphorylation profiles of, in neonate and adult, 301S
- CD22<sup>+</sup> B-cell, recombinant RFB4 immunotoxin for, 709
- CD25, T-cell proliferation and IL-2 production dependent on, SB203580 inhibition of, 304S
- CD28 ligation of, protein kinase B after, 589S
- phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase coupling to, phorbol esters in, 305S
- signal transduction by, in T-cell activation, 651
- CD40 in B-cell apoptosis and rescue, 297S
- growth inhibition mediated by, ceramide and JNK in, 588S
- in rescue from B-cell apoptosis, 306S
- CD44 in breast cancer cells, oestrogen receptor status and, 356S
- IL-1 induction by, in endothelial cells, 185S
- CD45 gene, intragenic promoter of, 177S
- CD45<sup>-/-</sup> T-cell, TcR signal transduction in, 302S
- CD59 glycosylation in, 1177
- in herpesvirus saimiri, 354S
- CD80, cloning of, from chimeric fusion proteins, 203S
- CD89, in Iga Fc receptor, transcripts of, in neutrophils, eosinophils, and THP-1 cells, 327S
- CD95, in apoptosis regulation, 405
- CDR structure, of DNA antibodies, 310S
- Cell aggregation, in yeast, Prk1 loss and, 601S
- Cell death: *see* Apoptosis.
- Cell signalling: *see also* Signal transduction.
- ceramide regulation of, 557
- Raf-1 kinase and phosphatidic acid interaction in, 561
- sphingolipid regulation of, 549
- Cell surface carbohydrates on in metastatic cell adhesive interactions, 234
- structure and assembly of, 183
- fungal, 194
- glycoconjugates on, 214
- in metastatic cancer cells, 234
- glycoproteins on, interactions mediated by, 224
- heparan sulphate proteoglycans on, in inflammation, 220
- mycobacterial, 188
- of plants, 204
- of yeast, 200
- Central nervous system in Alzheimer's disease, 683
- inducible nitric oxide synthase in, 679
- inflammatory diseases of, 679
- microglia in, 671
- neurons of, SAPK regulation in, 568S
- T-cell activation and regulation in, 673
- Ceramide in CD40-mediated growth inhibition, 588S
- eukaryotic stress response and, 1171
- stress response regulation by, 557
- Cerebellar granule cells, AMPA half-life analysis in, 539S
- Cerebral vessels, fetal, adhesion molecules on, 170S
- Cerebrospinal fluid, two-dimensional electrophoresis of, 657S
- Cheese making, aminopeptidases in, 119S
- Chemotactic peptide-1, monocytic: *see* Monocyte chemotactic peptide-1.
- Children colonic mucus of, glycoproteins in, 7S, 8S, 347

- gastrointestinal mucus of, glycoproteins in, 6S  
 Chitinase gene, in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 555S  
 Chloroplast, of higher plants, lipid unsaturation and photosynthetic complex organisation in, 1080  
 Chloroquine, diaphragm glycogen synthesis and, 462S  
 Cholesterol: *see also* Chylomicron entries; Lipoproteins.  
 aminopeptidase effects of, 113S  
 efflux of, from skin fibroblasts, after continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis, 123S  
 liver storage of, dietary fat and, 24S  
 transfer of from macrophages to lymphocytes, 345S  
 Cholesterol ester hydrolase, in liver microsomes, 513S  
 Cholesterol gallstones, hepatic induction in, 412S  
 Cholesterol-3-sulphate, phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> and, 497S  
 Cholesteryl ester, synthesis and hydrolysis of, cAMP and, in peritoneal macrophages, 25S  
 Choline, as trimethylamine precursor, 96S  
 Choriomeningitis, autoimmune diabetes induced by, 630  
 Chromaffin cells, tyrosine hydroxylase activation in, SAPK effect on, 571S  
 Chromatin  
 structure of  
 function and, thyroid hormone receptor in, 612  
 in gene regulation, 354  
 TIF1 $\alpha$  as mediator of, in nuclear receptor function, 605  
 Chromosomal damage, adaptation to, in fibroblast, 572S  
 Chylomicron(s)  
 dietary fish oil and, 684S  
 endothelium-dependent relaxation and, in aorta, 399S  
 Chylomicron remnant uptake  
 dietary palm oil and butter fat and, 685S  
 obesity and insulin resistance and, 678S  
 Chylomicrontriacylglycerol, as substrate for working heart, apoprotein-CII and, 677S  
 Chymopapain B, and glutamate electrostatic environment, in papain and caricain, 89S  
 Cis-platin, protein kinase C and, in brain, 73S  
 Citrate synthase, ESR studies of, 380S  
 Cl<sup>-</sup> channel, glutamate-gated, in parasitic nematodes, 830  
*Cleome arabica* leaf extract, antioxidant activity of, 608S  
*Clostridium symbiosum*, glutamate dehydrogenase of, refolding of, 56S  
 Cocaine hydrolysis, catalytic antibodies to, 83S  
 Collagen  
 antigen presentation of, by B-cells, 238S  
 arthritis induced by, epitopes in, nasal tolerance to, 661  
 CD<sup>4+</sup> T-cell generation and, 239S  
 in tendon, proteoglycan binding site localisation by, 663S  
 Colon, mutated Ig genes in, 324S  
 Colon adenocarcinoma cells, phorbol ester-induced cyclooxygenase expression in, fenretinide and, 457S  
 Colonic mucus, glycoproteins in, in child, 7S, 8S, 347  
 Colorectal carcinoma  
 antibody-mediated killing of  
 antibody isolation in, 268S  
 cytokines in, 267S  
 DCC and nm23 loci in, heterozygosity and stability of, 140S  
 IL-8 as growth factor for, 264S  
 Complement  
 apoptosis mediated by, 367S  
 in IDDM B-cell cytotoxicity, 319S  
 in IgA-induced neutrophil activation, 462  
 Complement receptor, type 2, B-cell antigen receptor and Fc $\gamma$ RIIB cooperativity with, 441  
 Complement system, protein complexes formed by C1q and mannose binding lectin in, 41S  
 Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis, cholesterol efflux from skin fibroblasts after, 123S  
 Continuous fluorescence displacement assay  
 of phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>, 599S  
 of phospholipase D, 595S  
 Coomassie Brilliant Blue, in screening for Bence Jones proteinuria, 658S  
 Cortex, AMPA receptors in, 541S  
 Cortical membranes, NBQX binding in, thiol group modification and, 538S  
 Cow's milk intolerance, lactoferrin antibodies in, 317S  
 COX-2: *see* Cyclooxygenase entries.  
 Cocksackievirus B3, myocardial, nitric oxide synthase in, 415S  
 Crohn's disease, NF $\kappa$ B in, 178S  
 Cruciform cutting endonuclease I, sequence specificity of, 646S  
*Cryptococcus neoformans*, immune response to, 276S  
*Cryptosporidium parvum* and *muris*, species-specific PCR detection of, 19S  
 CTP:choline phosphate  
 cytidyltransferase, F-actin colocalisation with, phosphatidylcholine synthesis and, in neuroblastoma cells, 594S  
 Cutinase, chiral preference of, in reaction with phosphonate inhibitors, 165  
 Cyclic AMP  
 cannabinoids and, in peripheral blood monocytes, 217S  
 LDL receptor regulation by, in skin fibroblasts, 179S  
 in myeloid leukaemia cell apoptosis, 410  
 response of, to  $\alpha$ -melanocyte-stimulating hormone, agouti protein inhibition of, in adrenal gland, 115S  
 Thy-1 induction and, in B-cells, 163S  
 tumour promoting agents and, 148S  
 Cyclic AMP analogues, cholesteryl ester synthesis and hydrolysis and, 25S  
 Cyclic AMP receptor protein, as cAMP-activated repressor, 188S  
 Cyclic nucleotide pathways, in vascular smooth muscle, nicotinamide and, 132S  
 Cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitors, in inflammation, 524  
 Cyclooxygenase  
 phorbol ester-induced expression of, in colon adenocarcinoma cells, fenretinide and, 457S  
 placental chemiluminescence induced by, aspirin and garlic and, 99S  
 Cyclooxygenase-2, IL-1 $\beta$  induction by, NF $\kappa$ B in, 154S  
 Cysteine 47, lysine 54 interaction with, in GST Pi class, 614S  
 Cysteine proteinase  
 in *Der p1* dust mite allergen, 85S  
 substrate-derived n-acylaminoalkyl 2-pyridyl disulphides as probes of, 92S  
 Cysteine-rich protein, Ras interaction with, 511S  
 Cystic fibrosis, neutrophil phosphatidylcholine composition in, 593S  
 Cytochrome oxidase, carbon monoxide inhibition of, 406S  
 Cytochrome *b<sub>h</sub>*, from *Escherichia coli* azide and nitric oxide reaction with, 392S  
 halide interaction with, 62S  
 Cytochrome *b<sub>s</sub>*, thermal stability of, 57S  
 Cytochrome *c*  
 F intermediate of, nitric oxide in formation of, 402S  
 mitochondrial, nitric oxide and, 407S  
 Cytochrome *c* oxidase, nitric oxide interaction with, 90S  
 Cytochrome P-450: *see also* Flavocytochrome P-450 BM3.  
 B-cell responsiveness and, 122S  
 hydroxylation mediated by, fatty acid signalling and, 1160  
 in normal brain and brain tumours, 574S  
 progesterone hydroxylase from, 18S  
 redox cycling by, 579S  
 thermostable steroid hydroxylase from, 17S  
 Cytochrome P-450 enzymes, islet antioxidants and, 133S  
 Cytochrome P-4503A, fetal calf serum and, in hepatocytes, 607S  
 Cytokines  
 acyl-CoA-dependent acyltransferase effects of, 496S  
 in antibody-mediated killing of colorectal tumour cells, 267S  
 effect of, on lung fibroblast bradykinin receptors and protein levels, 43S  
 in endothelial cells, hyperoxia and, 292S  
 E-selectin promoter induction by, glucocorticoid inhibition of, 189S  
 Jar cell proliferation and, 294S  
 MAP kinase activation by, in ventricular myocytes, 566S  
 matrilysin gene regulation by, 155S  
 medroxyprogesterone acetate and, in cancer cachexia, 296S  
 in NF $\kappa$ B activation, in endothelial cells, 125S  
 in omega-6 lipid protection against experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 342S  
 pulmonary production of, in SIDS, 298S  
 response to cartilage aggrecan by, 311S  
 SAPK activation by, 569S  
 T-cell clone secretion of, eicosanoids and, 347S  
 wound healing and, 369S  
 xanthine oxidase activation by, in mammary epithelial cell, 95S  
 Cytoskeletal structure, P23 colocalisation with, 269S  
 Cytotoxic immunotherapy, targeted: *see also* Gene therapy.  
 for cancer, 717  
 DNA vaccination in, 743  
 Fv antibodies in, 715  
 recombinant RFB4 immunotoxin in, 709  
 rituximab in, for non-Hodgkin's B-cell lymphoma, 705  
 Cytotoxic T lymphocytes, tumour-reactive, 540, 544  
 Cytotoxicity, in IDDM B-cell, complement in, 319S  
 Dehydrogenase, oxidase interaction with, in plant mitochondria, 60S  
 Dehydroquinase, active site of, in *Streptomyces coelicolor*, 93S, 348  
 Dehydroquinase synthase, cation binding by, 609S

- Dendritic cell  
antigen-presenting, dietary fish oil and, 351S  
equid herpes simplex virus infection of, mitogenic T-cell proliferation and, 283S  
in multiple myeloma, 364S
- Dendritic cell-like properties, in tonsil stromal cell, 233S
- Dengue virus, capsid and pre-protein regions of, nucleotide sequences of, 54S
- Der p1* dust mite allergen, cysteine proteinase in, 85S
- Desferrioxamine, renal dysfunction and, in experimental diabetes, 570S
- Desulfovibrio gigas*, xanthine oxidase-related aldehyde oxidoreductase from, 75S
- Dexamethasone  
hepatocyte urea production and, 97S  
neutrophil apoptosis inhibition by okadaic acid and calyculin A effects on, 246S  
TGF- $\beta$  and, 244S  
regulation of glucose-6-phosphatase promoter and reporter gene construct by, in insulinoma, 180S
- DGAT: *see* Diacylglycerol acyltransferase.
- Diabetes  
autoimmune  
CD4<sup>+</sup>CD8<sup>-</sup> T-cells in, 620  
MHC in, 636  
T helper-1-mediated, 62S  
virus-induced, 630  
experimental, intestinal SGLT1 in, 479S  
insulin-dependent  
B-cell cytotoxicity in, complement in, 319S  
immunostimulated macrophages in, 368S  
TCRBV2S1 level in, 314S  
malnutrition-related, antioxidant status and DNA damage in, 146S  
non-insulin-dependent  
antioxidant status, protein glycation, and lipid hydroperoxides in, 660S  
apolipoprotein A-I turnover in, 686S  
lipoprotein lipase in monocyte-derived macrophages in, 134S  
streptozotocin-induced, renal dysfunction in, desferrioxamine and, 570S
- Diacylglycerol  
lipase selectivity towards, 161  
nuclear, phosphatidylcholine and, 571  
protein kinase D as target for, 56S
- Diacylglycerol acyltransferase, in triacylglycerol incorporation into VLDL, 21S
- Diaphragm, glycogen synthesis in, chloroquine and, 462S
- Dibutyl cAMP, regulation of glucose-6-phosphatase promoter and reporter gene construct by, in insulinoma, 180S
- Dictyostelium discoideum*, protein kinase C in, 592S
- Diet  
antioxidants in, lymphocyte effects of, 136S  
fat in, hepatic cholesterol storage and, 24S  
fatty acid synthase gene regulation by, 72S, 156S  
fish oil in  
ACAT inhibition and, 688S  
hepatic uptake and chylomicron cholesterol processing and, 684S  
VLDL profile and, 687S  
flavonoids in, LDL oxidation and, 142S  
hepatic pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase and, 103S  
palm oil and butter fat in, chylomicron remnant uptake and, 685S  
phyto-oestrogens in, cardiovascular protection from, 107S, 108S
- Differentiation, eye lens cell organelle during, 584S
- 1,4-Dihydroisonicotinic acid derivatives, DNA repair pathways and, 139S
- Di-iron centers, non-haem, in methane mono-oxygenase and ribonucleotide reductase, 6S
- Dinucleotide polyphosphate hydrolase, coding of, by MutT sequence motif-containing ORF163w protein, 580S
- Diuresis, enzyme excretion dependence on, 67S
- DMAB-nitrite staining, of submandibular glands, 28S
- DNA  
antibodies to  
framework and CDR structures of, 310S  
nephritogenicity of, 316S  
gene 5 protein binding to, 643S  
DNA bending, in MADS-box transcription factor function, 639S  
DNA damage and mutagenesis  
after tirapazamine and radiation, 135S  
antioxidants and, 326  
in *Escherichia coli*, Fanconi's anemia and, 151S  
ionising radiation and, 33S  
in malnutrition-related diabetes mellitus, 146S  
mammalian nucleotide excision repair and syndromes in, 309  
in oral cancer, 31S  
in purines, 32S  
repair of  
by 1,4-dihydroisonicotinic acid derivatives, 139S  
by mut-H protein, 137S  
in thermophiles, 319  
ubiquitin and, 359S  
somatic, aging and, 332  
in squamous cell carcinoma, in renal transplant recipients, 342  
thymidine kinase in, 152S, 303
- DNA junction, four-way, HMG-box protein interaction with, 647S
- DNA vaccination  
against cancer, 743  
mucosal, particulate carriers of, 337S
- DNA-binding protein, double-stranded, in *Drosophila*, 642S
- Dopp, protein kinase C  $\alpha$  isotype activation by, 45S
- DQ genes, T-cell responses to, 202S
- Drosophila*  
double-stranded DNA-binding protein in, 642S  
mitochondrial membrane dorsoventral asymmetry in, 653S  
molybdenum cofactor genes in, 778  
xanthine dehydrogenase from, expression of in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 520S
- Drought, olive fruit volatile production by lipoxygenase pathway in, 499S
- Drug-resistant retroviral mutations, characterization of, 633S
- Duodenum, mutated Ig genes in, 324S
- Dust mite allergen, cysteine proteinase in, 85S
- Egg white, riboflavin-binding protein in, refolding of, 94S
- Egr-1* gene expression, in cardiomyocyte, MAP kinase phosphatase-1 and, 223S
- Eicosanoids  
in omega-6 lipid protection against experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 342S  
T-cell clone cytokine secretion and, 347S
- eIF2B, GSK-3-regulated phosphorylation and, 191S
- eIF4E phosphorylation  
intracellular pathway regulation of, 503  
in kidney cells, 190S  
signalling pathways and, 192S
- Electrophoresis  
capillary  
of carcinogen PhIP, 27S  
recent advances in, 267  
of small molecules and metabolites, 273  
development of, in analysis, 243  
fluorophore-labelled carbohydrate, in rheumatoid arthritis, 662S  
native gel  
hippuricase activity on, 143S  
of proteins, 34S  
of neuroblastoma, 262  
proteins separated by, low to subpicomolar quantities of, 25S  
quantitative two-dimensional, 248  
two-dimensional, of urine and cerebrospinal fluid, 657S  
ultimate speed and sample volumes in, 278
- Elongation factor Tu, kirromycin bound to, structure of, 612S
- Emesis, cytokine production in, medroxyprogesterone acetate and, 296S
- Encephalomyelitis, allergic experimental: *see* Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis.
- Encephalopathy, transmissible spongiform, prion protein PrP<sup>sc</sup> in, T-cell activation and, 307S
- Endocrine cells, glucose transporters in, 478S
- Endometrium, glycosylation in, progesterone regulation of, 1184
- Endoplasmic reticulum  
in fetal esophagus, 182S  
sarcoplasmic reticulum location relative to, 9S
- Endosperm amyoplast, non-equilibrium reaction in, plastidial phosphoglucomutase and, 468S
- Endothelial barrier dysfunction, hydrogen peroxide-induced, nitric oxide and, 393S
- Endothelial cells  
as antigen-presenting cells, 723  
autoantibody to, 321S  
barrier function of, TNF- $\alpha$ -stimulated endothelin-1 production and, 141S  
cytokines in, hyperoxia and, 292S  
density of, xanthine oxidase and, 532S  
genistein effects on, 33, 111S  
growth and division of, garlic and, 456S  
haem oxygenase-1 transcription in, 525S  
hepatic  
alloproliferative response stimulated by, in CD4 and CD8<sup>+</sup> T-cells, 256S  
VCAM-1 expression in, T-cell interaction and, 255S  
human umbilical: *see* Human umbilical vein endothelial cell(s).
- IL-1 induction by CD44 in, 185S  
inducible nitric oxide synthase gene in, 129S  
L-selectin and ligand interaction on, in lymphocyte migration to peripheral lymph nodes, 260S  
lymphocyte binding of, assay of, 736
- NF $\kappa$ B in  
cytokines and, 125S  
vitamin C and, 131S  
oestrogen effects on, 40

- T-cell allogeneic stimulation by, 728, 733
- Endothelin, c-Jun and ATF2 phosphorylation by, in ventricular myocyte, 222S
- Endothelin-1  
aldosterone secretion stimulated by, in adrenal gland, 116S  
TNF- $\alpha$ -stimulated production of, endothelial cell barrier function and, 141S
- Endothelium: *see also* Endothelial entries.  
antigen presentation by, heparin and, after IFN- $\gamma$  stimulation, 195S  
L-selectin ligands in, 428  
MCP-1 production by, heparin and, after IFN- $\gamma$  stimulation, 194S  
regulation of lymphocyte migration by, 260S, 421, 428
- Endothelium-dependent relaxation, aortic, chylomicrons and, 399S
- Energy metabolism, nitric oxide and, 939, 944
- 5-Enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase, meningitis pathogenesis and, 632S
- Eosinophil  
apoptosis of, IL-10 and, 245S  
Fca $\alpha$ R CD89 transcripts in, 327S
- Epithelial cells  
biliary, IL-8 and MCP-1 expression by, inflammation and, 232S  
lymphocyte binding of, assay of, 736  
mammary  
protein N-myristoylation in, 675S, 680S  
xanthine oxidase in, cytokine-induced activation of, 95S  
mucosal, 214  
pulmonary, ionising radiation of, gene regulation by, 335  
retinal pigment, haematopoietic cell marker expression by, 251S
- Epoxide hydrolase, hepatic, 66S
- 1,2-Epoxy-3-(p-nitrophenoxy)-propane, glutathione conjugation with, in renal cortex and renal carcinomas, 606S
- Equid herpes simplex virus, dendritic cell infection with, mitogenic T-cell proliferation and, 283S
- Erwinia chrysanthemii*, shikimate kinase from, substrate interaction with, 627S
- Erythroblast, mono(ADP-ribosyl)transferase gene from, 80S
- Erythrocytes  
aggregation of, silicate inhibition of, sulphhydryl reversal of, 4S  
PHGP in, 557S  
stomatatin-deficient, phospholipid movement in, 492S
- Escherichia coli*  
cytochrome  $b_0$  from  
azide and nitric oxide reaction with, 392S  
halide interaction with, 62S  
DNA damage and repair in, Fanconi's anaemia and, 151S  
galactose-H<sup>+</sup> transport protein in, 471S  
hepatitis C virus NS3-4A proteinase in, 624S  
mut-H protein from, purification of, 137S  
porphobilinogen deaminase, cofactor assembly by, 79S  
recombinant *Synechocystis aroA* in, 616S
- E-selectin promoter, cytokine induction of, glucocorticoid inhibition of, 189S
- Estrogen: *see* Oestrogen.
- Exercise, glycogen replenishment after, in skeletal muscle, 25
- Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis  
anti-myelin antibodies and, 168S  
neurovascular breakdown in, NMDA receptor in, 167S  
reactive oxygen species in, 166S
- Experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, omega-6 lipid protection against, cytokines and eicosanoids in, 342S
- Extracellular matrix, glucose-6-phosphatase regulation by, 414S
- Extracellular matrix molecules, in inflammation, 524
- Extracellular matrix proteins, ubiquitinated, in insect cuticle, 379S
- Extracellular signal-regulated kinase, components of, 491
- Extradiol catechol dioxygenases, catalytic mechanism of, 81
- Eye(s), lens cell organelle in, during differentiation and apoptosis, 584S
- F-actin, CTP:choline phosphate cytidyltransferase colocalisation with, phosphatidylcholine synthesis and, in neuroblastoma cells, 594S
- Fanconi's anaemia, DNA damage and repair in, 151S
- Farnesyl transferase inhibitor, neutrophil priming and, 253S
- Fas, ligation of, protein kinase B after, 589S
- Fasciola hepatica* infestation, immunocompetent cell localisation in, 280S
- Fas-mediated apoptosis, phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase activation and, 241S
- Fat, dietary, cholesterol storage and, in liver, 24S
- Fatty acid(s)  
hepatocyte VLDL secretion and, 683S  
insulin-stimulated synthesis of, signalling pathways in, 1238  
signalling by, cytochrome P-450-mediated hydroxylation and, 1160  
transfer of from macrophages to lymphocytes, 344S, 345S
- Fatty acid elongases, PCR of, 20S
- Fatty acid synthase  
dietary regulation of, 72S, 156S  
regulation of, by FIRE and ICE, 1220  
retinoic acid regulation of, 157S
- Fatty acid synthase insulin-responsive element, fatty acid synthase regulation by, 1220
- FcR, signalling through phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase by, respiratory burst and, 603S
- Fca $\alpha$ R  
binding sites for, on IgA, 328S  
neutrophil respiratory burst and, 333S  
transcripts of, in neutrophils, eosinophils, and THP-1 cells, 327S
- FceRI  
alpha-helical structure of, 55S  
IgE protein binding to, peptide inhibition of, 387
- FceRII, IgE protein binding to, as therapeutic target, 393
- Fc $\gamma$ RI  
initiation of differentiation-dependent signalling pathway switch by, 254S  
in monocytes, 502S  
mutagenesis of, ligand recognition and, 361S  
signalling pathway of, 215S
- Fc $\gamma$ RIIa, neutrophil respiratory burst and, 333S
- Fc $\gamma$ RIIB, B-cell antigen receptor and CR2 cooperativity with, 441
- FcRn, functions of, 481
- Fenretinide, cyclooxygenase expression and, in colon adenocarcinoma cells, 457S
- Fe/S EPR signals, from xanthine oxidase, 527S
- Fetal calf serum, cytochrome P-450A induction and, in hepatocytes, 607S
- Fetus  
cerebral vessels of, adhesion molecules on, 170S  
esophagus of, in endoplasmic reticulum, 182S  
liver of, natural killer cells of various maturational status in, 174S
- Fibroblasts  
chromosomal damage to, adaptation to, 572S  
of lung, bradykinin receptor and protein levels in, cytokines and, 43S  
of skin  
cholesterol efflux from, after continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis, 123S  
LDL receptors on, cAMP regulation of, 179S  
synovial, myofibroblast differentiation in, IL-4 and, 290S  
T-cell interaction with, in inflammation, 529  
wound healing and, cytokines in, 369S
- Fibrocytes, peripheral blood, in inflammation, 520
- Fibronectin, neutrophil adhesion to, assay of, 199S
- Ficin, catalytic activities of, electrostatic switches in, 88S
- FIRE: *see* Fatty acid synthase insulin-responsive element.
- Fish oil, dietary  
ACAT inhibition and, 688S  
hepatic uptake and chylomicron cholesterol processing and, 684S  
immune system and, 351S  
VLDL profile and, 687S
- Flavocytochrome P-450 BM3, in *Bacillus megaterium*  
interdomain electron transfer in, 629S  
redox characterization of, 628S
- Flavonoids  
and AAPH-induced oxidative stress, 560S  
LDL oxidation and, 142S  
phloridzin and quercetin, as antioxidants, cardiovascular protection from, 106S
- Focal adhesion kinase, in HIV infection, 219S
- Folate, in serum, MTHFR and, 386S
- Follicular dendritic cell-like properties, in tonsil stromal cell, 233S
- Food allergy, screening for, 376S
- Foot-and-mouth disease virus, cellular and humoral immunity to, 273S, 275S
- Formate transport, in parotid tissue, 487S, 488S
- c-fos* gene expression, in cardiomyocyte, MAP kinase phosphatase-1 and, 223S
- Free radical scavenger, PECAM expression and, in liver transplantation, 501S
- Freezing, natural killer cell function and, 175S
- Friend cells  
thymidine kinase-deficient  
*aprt* mutation in, 127S  
sensitivity to radiation-induced DNA damage in, 152S  
UV irradiation of  
DNA damage by, thymidine kinase status and, 152S  
excision repair after, adenine phosphoribosyltransferase in, 149S
- Fructose transport, in skeletal muscle, GLUT5 and, 473S
- Fucosyltransferases  
human, insect cell expression of, 426S



- in manganese cation, 630S  
sialyllectosamine chain fucosylation by, 425S  
structure and function of, 880  
*Fucus vesiculosus*, cadmium-induced oxidative stress in, biochemical response to, 63S
- Fungus  
cell walls of, 194  
malic enzyme lipogenicity in, 669S  
thermophilic, galactomannanase production by, 378S  
Fv antibodies, in immunotherapy, 715  
Fyn-binding protein, TcR/CD3 signalling via, 361
- G-protein(s)  
in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 1001  
in Ca<sup>2+</sup> homeostasis, inositol tetrakisphosphate and, 991  
in *Candida albicans* growth and morphogenesis, 448S  
common themes and differences in, 989  
insulin-stimulated, in adipocytes, 475S  
isothermal titration calorimetric characterization of, 510S  
Ras and, 997  
Rho family in, signalling by, 1005
- G-protein-coupled receptor(s)  
for angiotensin II, 1041  
domain swapping in, 1066  
external residue mutations in, 529S  
molecular pharmacology of, 1032  
non-peptide antagonists of, 1051  
for oxytocin, molecular biology of, 1058  
for peptide hormones, in yeast, 1015  
post-secretory, 1011  
regulation of, molecular basis of, 1021  
signal transduction by, third cytoplasmic loop in, 1036  
structure-function relationships of, 1027, 1046
- G-protein-coupled receptor kinase, in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 226S
- G-protein-coupled receptors, glycosylation sites of, extracellular loops of, 435S
- GABA: see  $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid receptor(s).
- gag P17 protein, in HIV, T-cell suppression by, 220S
- Galactomannanase, thermophilic fungal production of, 378S
- Galactose-H<sup>+</sup> transport protein, in *Escherichia coli*, 471S
- $\beta$ -Galactoside-binding protein, B-cell apoptosis and, 248S
- Galactosyltransferase, as rheumatoid arthritis marker, 313S
- Galanin receptor, signal transduction by, third cytoplasmic loop in, 1036
- Galectin family, 1194
- Gallbladder bile: see also *Bile entries*.  
phospholipid fluidity of, conjugated ursodeoxycholic acid effects on, 23S
- Gallstones, cholesterol type, hepatic induction in, 412S
- Ganglia, Igs in, 162S
- Ganglion, substance P release from, capsaicin and, 542S
- Ganglioside G<sub>M1</sub>, and IL-1 $\beta$  effect on sphingomyelinase activity, in synaptosomes, 214S
- Gap junctional intercellular communication  
carcinogenesis and, cAMP and, 148S  
renal, tumour promoter inhibition of, antioxidants and, 561S
- Garlic  
antioxidants and, 523S  
cyclooxygenase-induced placental chemiluminescence and, 99S  
liver function and, 533S  
nitric oxide and, 408S  
trophoblast and endothelial cell growth and division and, 456S
- Gastric mucus barrier, *Helicobacter pylori* colonisation and, 372S
- Gastrin-releasing peptide receptor binding sites, bombesin receptor in identification of, 455S
- G-CSF: see Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor.
- GDP/GTP-exchange factors, Ras and, 997
- Gemfibrozil, AMP-activated protein kinase activation by, 676S
- Gene 5 protein, binding of, to DNA, 643S
- Gene regulation  
AP-1 and NFAT activity in, 347  
histones, nucleosomes, and chromatin structure in, 354  
T helper cell response manipulation in, 359
- Gene therapy: see also Cytotoxic immunotherapy, targeted.  
for arthritis, 533  
herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene in, 717  
for immunodeficiency, 537  
tumour-reactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes in, 540, 544
- Geniculate nucleus, serotonin effects in, paroxetine and, 49S
- Genistein, endothelial cell effects of, 33, 111S
- Genital herpes, recurrent, herpes simplex virus-specific immune response in, 278S
- GH: see Growth hormone.
- GlcNAc: see *N*-Acetylglucosaminyltransferase.
- Glucocorticoid(s)  
inhibition of cytokine-induced E-selectin promoter by, 189S  
tissue-specific regulation of, by 11 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases, 583
- Glucocorticoid receptor, genetic mutations in, hypersensitivity and, 236S
- Glucokinase  
binding and translocation of, in hepatocyte, 145  
gene copy number of, blood glucose homeostasis and, 113  
insulin secretion dependent on, 71S  
regulatory protein of, 136, 140
- Glucose  
in blood, homeostasis of, glucokinase gene copy number and, 113  
hepatic glycogen metabolism and, 19
- Glucose metabolism  
insulin-stimulated phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase activity and, 978  
nitric oxide synthase and, in skeletal muscle, 401S
- Glucose phosphorylation, glycogen synthesis and, in liver, 157
- Glucose production, autoregulation of, 11
- Glucose transport, Ras- and Rho-dependent pathways in, 472S
- Glucose transporter(s)  
Akt in, 981  
in endocrine STC-1 cells, 478S  
GLUT1  
cellular stress and, 954  
in mammary gland, 464S  
osmotic stress and, 485S  
structure, function, and biosynthesis of, 951  
in yeast, 463S  
GLUT2, SGLT1 expression and, 958  
GLUT3, structure-function of, 474S  
GLUT4  
in adipocytes, 469S, 974  
in cardiac muscle, 968  
cell surface biotinylation of, 470S  
in muscle strips, 466S  
proteins associated with, 465S  
in skeletal muscle, 963, 968  
SNARE proteins and, 484S  
spectrin isoforms associated with, 483S
- GLUT5  
SGLT1 expression and, 958  
in skeletal muscle, fructose transport and, 473S  
insulin-stimulated phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase activity and, 978
- Glucose uptake  
insulin-stimulated, Akt in, 981  
myocardial, glycogen level and, 104S  
in skeletal muscle, glycogen phosphorylase overexpression and, 7
- Glucose-6-phosphatase  
brain microsomal intactness and, 183S  
extracellular matrix regulation of, 414S  
wild type and mutant, yeast and, 184S
- Glucose-6-phosphatase promoter, reporter gene construct with, in insulinoma, 180S
- Glucosidase inhibitors, viral envelope glycoprotein folding and, 1188
- Glutamate, brain synaptosome release of, nitric oxide and, 411S
- Glutamate dehydrogenase, refolding of, in *Clostridium symbiosum*, 56S
- Glutamate electrostatic environment, in papain and caricain, 89S
- Glutamate receptor  
ligand recognition in, 835  
polyamine amide wasp toxin interaction with, 551S
- Glutamate-gated Cl<sup>-</sup> channel, in parasitic nematodes, 830
- Glutamine  
neutrophil utilisation of, 249S  
nitric oxide production and in macrophages, 404S  
by neutrophils, 403S
- Glutathione, reduced, PECAM expression and, in liver transplantation, 501S
- Glutathione reductase, isothiocyanate binding to  
molecular modelling of, 48S  
in yeast, 47S
- Glutathione *S*-transferase  
enzyme conjugation in, in renal cortex and carcinomas, 606S  
Pi class of, cysteine 47 and lysine 54 interaction in, 614S  
Theta class of  
in kidney and renal tumours, 605S, 606S  
PHGP and, 559S
- O*-Glycan, biosynthesis and functions of, in cancer, 873
- N*-Glycan antennae, genetic initiation of, 875
- Glycation, of insulin  
in insulin-secreting cells, 128S  
by phosphorylated and nonphosphorylated reducing sugars, 150S
- Glycoconjugate(s)  
in metastatic cancer cells, leucocytes, parasites, and bacteria, cross-talk among, 228  
on mucosal epithelial cells, 214
- Glycoconjugate biosynthesis  
in cancer, 873  
genes encoding, 875  
genetic structure and function and, 880  
in mycobacterial cell wall, 845  
in *Saccharomyces* cell wall, 856  
in *Salmonella* and *Bordetella*, 850
- Glucagon  
myocardial glucose uptake and, 104S  
in skeletal muscle, after exercise, 25

- Glycogen metabolism  
 glucose phosphorylation and, in liver, 157  
 hepatic, glucose and, 19
- Glycogen storage and degradation  
 endocrine and nutrition effects on, 1  
 exercise and, 25  
 glucose production and, autoregulation of, 11  
 glucose uptake and utilisation and, 7  
 insulin and, 14  
 in skeletal muscle, endocrine and nutrition modulation of, 1
- Glycogen synthase  
 overexpression in skeletal muscle, insulin activation and, 14  
 in skeletal muscle  
 insulin and, in slow and fast twitch muscles, 102S  
 in late pregnancy, 100S
- Glycogen synthesis, in diaphragm, chloroquine and, 462S
- Glycolysis, during ischaemic preservation of liver, buffer effects on, 416S
- Glycoproteins  
 glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor structures of, in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 13S  
 in lymphocyte membranes, interactions mediated by, 224  
 in paediatric colonic mucus, 7S, 8S, 347  
 in paediatric gastrointestinal mucus, 347  
 variant surface, GPI anchor structure of, 664S  
 viral envelope, folding of, glucosidase inhibitors and, 1188
- Glycosaminoglycan, biosynthesis of, in mammals and bacteria, 866
- Glycosylation  
 of acetylcholinesterase forms, in muscle membranes, 441S  
 in CD59, 1177  
 endometrial, progesterone regulation of, 1184  
 galectin family in, 1194  
 heparan sulphate in, 1206  
*N*-linked, antiviral intervention strategy and, 1188  
 on parotid proteins, 11S  
 of salivary IgA, 659S  
 selectins and, 1199  
 sites of, in vasopressin receptor extracellular loops, 435S
- Glycosylphosphatidylinositol  
 biosynthesis and intracellular transport in, 861  
 as glycoprotein anchor structure, 664S  
 in *Trypanosoma brucei*, 13S  
 structure of, in variant surface glycoprotein, 664S
- GM-CSF: *see* Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor.
- Gö 6976, protein kinase C isoform inhibition by, in islets of Langerhans, 118S
- GPI: *see* Glycosylphosphatidylinositol.
- Grain dust, immunological effects of, 159S
- Granulocyte, apoptosis of, protein kinase inhibition and intracellular calcium concentration and, 243S
- Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, for lung cancer, neutrophil phagocytosis and, 197S
- Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor  
 IL-1 $\beta$  induction by, NF $\kappa$ B in, 154S  
 neutrophil apoptosis inhibition by, TGF- $\beta$  and, 244S
- Green fluorescent proteins, AMPA receptor and, 540S
- Growth hormone, secretion of, during lactation, 453S
- GSK-3, phosphorylation regulated by, eIF2B and, 191S
- GST: *see* Glutathione *S*-transferase.
- GTPase-activating proteins: *see* G-protein(s).
- Guillain-Barré syndrome, peripheral nerve CD1 in, 172S
- Gut permeability to Ig, neonatal, maternal nutrition and, 339S
- 88H.64–80, nephritogenicity of, 316S
- H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase, vacuolar, structure-based model for, 1107
- Haem biosynthesis, in intestinal iron absorption, 58S
- Haem oxygenase-1, transcription of, in endothelial cells, 525S
- Haemoglobin binding, and haptoglobin inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis, 618S
- Haemolytic anaemia, autoimmune, T-cell subsets in, 312S
- Haemopoietic cell(s), signal transduction in  
 IL-4 and IL-13 in, 451  
 immune system cooperativity in, 441  
 tyrosine phosphatases in, 445
- Haemopoietic cell markers, in retinal pigment epithelial cells, 251S
- Haemopoietic growth factor(s), leukaemogenesis and, 366
- Halide, cytochrome *b<sub>h</sub>*, interaction with, in *Escherichia coli*, 62S
- Haptoglobin, prostaglandin biosynthesis inhibition by, 618S
- HDL: *see* High density lipoprotein.
- Head, squamous cell carcinoma in, HLA class I in, 266S
- Heart: *see also* Cardiomyocyte.  
 chylomicrontriacylglycerol as substrate for, apoprotein-CII and, 677S  
 MAP kinase activation in, by oxidative stress, 565S, 566S  
 mitochondria of,  $\beta$ -oxidation of, 59S  
 mitochondrial ATPase subunit c in, ESI-MS studies of, 387S  
 $\beta$ -phenylethylamine deamination in, 622S
- Heat shock protein 60, epitopes of, 308S
- Helicobacter pylori*  
 adherent gastric mucus barrier and, 372S  
 serum and mucosal antibodies against, 334S
- Heparan, IL-2 binding to, 3S
- Heparan sulphate  
 in breast cancer cells, 1299 [Correction to Volume 24, No. 3 (1996), 355S]  
 structure-activity relationship of, 1206
- Heparan sulphate proteoglycans, in leucocytes  
 cross-talk and, 228  
 inflammation and, 220
- Heparin  
 and endothelial antigen presentation, after IFN- $\gamma$  stimulation, 195S  
 and endothelial production of MCP-1, after IFN- $\gamma$  stimulation, 194S  
*N*-propionylated, heparinase H-catalysed degradation of, 654S
- Heparinase H, in *N*-propionylated heparin degradation, 654S
- Hepatic endothelial cell  
 alloproliferative response stimulated by, in CD4 and CD8<sup>+</sup> T-cells, 256S  
 VCAM-1 expression in, T-cell interaction and, 255S
- Hepatic induction, for cholesterol gallstones, 412S
- Hepatic lipase, regulation of, 689S
- Hepatitis C virus  
 NS2–3 proteinase in, 611S  
 NS2–3 proteinase in, 611S  
 NS3–4A proteinase in, 624S
- Hepatocellular carcinoma, T-cell binding to, VAP-1 in, 257S
- Hepatocytes  
 cytochrome *P*-4503A induction in, fetal calf serum and, 607S  
 glucokinase binding and translocation in, 145  
 immortalized, from transgenic mice, 42S  
 urea production by, dexamethasone and IL-6 and, 97S  
 VLDL secretion by, dietary fatty acids and, 683S
- Hepatoprotection, by quercetin, 619S
- HepG2 cells, phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> in, TNF- $\alpha$  and, 558S
- Herpes simplex virus  
 equid, dendritic cell infection with, mitogenic T-cell proliferation and, 283S  
 genetically inactivated, immune response to, 200S  
 immune response to, in recurrent genital herpes, 278S  
 keratinocyte infection with, IL-10 in, 282S  
 vaccine against, 272S
- Herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase, 621S  
 gene therapy with, 717
- Herpesvirus saimiri, CD59 in, 354S
- 15-HETE: *see* 15-Hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid.
- Hexadecylphosphocholine, mammary tumour IL-1 expression after treatment with, 265S
- Hexokinases  
 binding and translocation of, in hepatocytes, 145  
 genetic structure of, 70S  
 glucokinase gene copy number and, in blood glucose homeostasis, 13  
 glucokinase regulation and, 136, 140  
 glucose phosphorylation/glycogen synthesis and, 157  
 in islet cells, 118  
 isoenzymes of, 103  
 kinetic behaviour of, 131  
 in liver  
 overexpression of, 118  
 in preneoplasia and neoplasia, 122  
 metabolism of, in schistosomes, 127  
 mitochondrial porin and adenylate translocator complexes with, in brain, 151  
 phosphorylation of, in insulin resistance, 68S  
 structure, regulation, and promoter organisation of, 107  
 susceptibility of, to ubiquitin- and ATP-dependent proteolysis, 69S
- High density lipoprotein, binding and transfer of, amyloid A and, 348S
- High endothelial venule ligands for L-selectin, 260S, 428  
 T-cell interaction with, adhesion molecules in, 261S
- Hippocampus, nicotinic acetylcholine receptor regulation in, 544S
- Hippuricase activity, native gel electrophoresis of, 143S
- Hirschsprung disease, colonic mucin glycoprotein in, in child, 8S
- Histone(s), in gene regulation, 354
- HIV: *see* Human immunodeficiency virus.
- HLA class I, in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma, 266S
- HLA class II, antigen presentation and, mannose receptor-mediated uptake of, 664
- HLA-DM, structure and function of, 208S
- HLA-DR  
 cell surface mapping of, 259S  
 cell surface tetramers of, single particle imaging of, 360S

- in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis versus osteoarthritis, 207S
- HMG-box protein, four-way DNA junction interaction with, 647S
- Holliday junction-resolving enzyme, from yeast, 645S
- Homocysteine  
atherogenic effects if, tamoxifen and, 33  
in serum, MTHFR and, 386S
- Hormone-mastoparan chimeras, calcium mobilising actions of, 450S
- Hormone-sensitive lipase, lipolytic hormone effect on, 672S
- HPV: *see* Human papillomavirus.
- 5-HT: *see* Serotonin.
- Human immunodeficiency virus: *see also* Immunodeficiency.  
bacteriophage-encapsulated ricin A chain for, 158S  
focal adhesion kinase dysfunction in, 219S  
gag P17 protein in, T-cell suppression by, 220S
- Human immunodeficiency virus vaccine, cytokine-antigen fusion in, immunogenicity enhancement in, 297S
- Human papillomavirus fusion protein vaccine, adjuvanted with monophosphoryl lipid A, 274S
- Human papillomavirus polypeptide, immunogenic properties of, 281S
- Human serum albumin, 3-nitrotyrosine in, 394S
- Human umbilical vein endothelial cells  
adhesion molecule research with, 486S  
T-cell migration across, 258S
- Huntingtin, monoclonal antibodies from, 51S
- HUVEC: *see* Human umbilical vein endothelial cells.
- Hydrogen peroxide  
cataract induced by, quercetin protection against, 581S  
endothelial barrier dysfunction induced by, nitric oxide and, 393S  
peroxynitrite production from, 409S  
and rheumatoid T-cell protein tyrosine phosphorylation, 303S
- 15-Hydroxyicosatetraenoic acid, T-cell proliferative response and, 247S
- 11 $\beta$ -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, tissue-specific glucocorticoid regulation by, 583
- 11 $\beta$ -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase promoter, CCAAT/enhancer-binding protein regulation of, in liver, 235S
- Hyperoxia, and cytokine expression in endothelial cells, 292S
- Hypersensitivity, glucocorticoid, glucocorticoid receptor mutations and, 236S
- Hypertension, skeletal muscle nitric oxide synthase in, 400S
- Hypoxia  
chemical, cardiomyocyte NADH levels and cell morphology after, 61S  
nitric oxide and, in neonate, 398S  
renal tubular cells after, 554S  
TNF- $\alpha$  induction by, 231S
- ICAM-1: *see* Intercellular adhesion molecule-1.
- IDDM: *see* Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent.
- IFN- $\gamma$ : *see* Interferon- $\gamma$ .
- IL: *see* Interleukin entries.
- Immune response  
to *Cryptococcus neoformans*, 276S  
herpes simplex virus-specific, in recurrent genital herpes, 278S  
to liver fluke infestation, 280S  
during measles virus infection, 355S  
to mycobacterial infection, 279S  
smoking and, in pigeon fanciers' lung, 325S
- Immune system  
in Alzheimer's disease, 683  
co-operativity in, 441  
dietary monounsaturated fat and, 350S, 351S  
and genetically inactivated herpes simplex virus, 200S  
natural killer gene complex in, 691  
omega-6 lipids and, 342S, 343S
- Immunity: *see also* Autoimmunity.  
to *Bordetella pertussis*, 124S  
IL-12 and, 341S  
cellular/humoral, after mucosal delivery of nucleic acid, 335S
- Immunodeficiency: *see also* Human immunodeficiency virus.  
gene therapy for, 537  
scrapie in, 173S
- Immunoglobulin(s)  
genetic mutations in, in intestine, 324S  
in mucosal immunity, 457  
FcRn in, 481  
IgA nephropathy in, 486  
neutrophil activation in, complement role in, 462  
polymeric Ig receptor in, 475  
recombinant IgA in, 471  
neonatal gut permeability to, maternal nutrition and, 339S  
in nerve ganglia, 162S  
V<sub>H</sub> gene family in, 326S
- Immunoglobulin A  
dimeric, J chain residue mutagenesis in, 323S  
Fc $\alpha$ R on: *see* Fc $\alpha$ R.  
genetic mutation of, IgA1-specific protease cleavage and, 329S  
nephrotoxicity of, 486  
neutrophil activation by, complement in, 462  
neutrophil respiratory burst and, 322S  
peripheral blood monocyte activation by, 332S  
recombinant secretory, against mucosal pathogens, 471  
in rheumatoid versus reactive arthritis, 370S  
salivary, glycosylation of, 659S
- Immunoglobulin A1, purification of, 331S
- Immunoglobulin A antibody, specific for TAG-72, 330S
- Immunoglobulin E, antigen-specific, ELISA for, 375S
- Immunoglobulin E proteins  
peptide inhibition of, 387  
regulation of, 383
- Immunoglobulin G, oligosaccharide of remodelling of, 661S  
in rheumatoid arthritis, 662S
- Immunoglobulin G receptor, in monocytes, 502S
- Immunoglobulin Ig  $\kappa$ 3', NF-AT induction of, 187S
- Immunosuppression, UV light-induced, IL-4 and, 293S
- Immunotherapy: *see also* Cytotoxic immunotherapy, targeted.  
for bacillus Calmette-Guérin tumour, 201S, 270S, 363S  
grain dust in, 159S
- Infant, preterm, antioxidant defences and lipid peroxidation in, 522S
- Inflammation  
biliary epithelial cell expression of IL-8 and MCP-1 in, 232S  
in central nervous system, 679  
extracellular matrix molecules, proliferation markers, and cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitors in, 524  
integrin LFA-1 in, 515  
leucocyte heparan sulphate proteoglycans in, 220  
peripheral blood fibrocytes in, 520  
T-cell-fibroblast interaction in, 529
- Initiation factors: *see* eIF entries.
- Inositol monophosphatase, metal binding interactions with, 39S
- Inositol monophosphate, in ultradian clock of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, lithium and, 602S
- Inositol tetrakisphosphate, in Ca<sup>2+</sup> homeostasis, GAPI<sup>P4BP</sup> and, 991
- Inositol trisphosphate, Ca<sup>2+</sup> release induced by, phosphate transporter inhibitors and, 451S
- Inositol trisphosphate kinase, of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 105S
- Insect cuticle, ubiquitinated extracellular matrix proteins in, 379S
- Insecticide resistance, xanthine dehydrogenase in, 526S
- Insulin  
fatty acid synthesis stimulated by, signalling pathways in, 1238  
G-proteins stimulated by, in adipocytes, 475S  
glucose uptake stimulated by, Akt and, 981  
glycation of  
in insulin-secreting cells, 128S  
by phosphorylated and nonphosphorylated reducing sugars, 150S  
glycogen synthase activation by, 14  
hepatic pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase and, 103S  
in late pregnancy, 100S  
phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase activity stimulated by, Akt and, 981
- Insulin resistance  
chylomicron remnant uptake and, 678S  
hexokinase phosphorylation in, 68S
- Insulin secretion  
cationic amino acid actions on, mechanisms of, 144S  
glucokinase-dependent glucose-mediated, 71S  
insulin glycation and, 128S  
phospholipase A and, 213S
- Insulin signalling, protein tyrosine phosphatase overexpression and, 452S
- Insulinoma, glucose-6-phosphatase promoter in, reporter gene construct with, 180S
- Integrin, LFA-1 and ligand binding in, 515
- Integrin  $\alpha$ <sub>E</sub> $\beta$ <sub>7</sub>, structure and function of, 433
- Integrin  $\beta$ 2, ligand interaction with, mevalonate pathway-derived lipids and, 349S
- Intercellular adhesion molecule-1  
in bladder tumour cytotoxicity, 365S  
liver allograft rejection and, 500S  
during liver transplantation, 5S
- Interferon- $\gamma$   
genetic regulation of, 176S  
and heparin-modulated endothelial cells  
antigen presentation and, 195S  
MCP-1 production and, 194S  
iron-regulatory protein and, in monocytes, 193S  
in melioidosis, 287S  
response to respiratory syncytial virus by, IL-4 and, 291S
- Interferon regulatory factor-2, proteolysis and, 498
- Interleukin-1  
CD44 induction by, in endothelial cells, 185S  
as growth factor for colorectal carcinoma, 264S

- in mammary tumour, after hexadecylphosphocholine treatment, 265S  
 molecular mechanisms of, 295  
 in NF $\kappa$ B activation, in endothelial cells, 125S  
 signalling by, Rac1 and phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase and, 578S
- Interleukin-1 $\beta$**   
 effect of on lung fibroblast bradykinin receptors and protein levels, 43S  
 effect of on sphingomyelinase activity, in synaptosomes, ganglioside GM1 and, 214S  
 GM-CSF and COX-2 induction by, NF $\kappa$ B in, 154S  
 induction in monocytes by methylglyoxyl- and advanced glycated end product-modified serum albumin, 250S
- Interleukin-2**  
 binding to heparan, 3S  
 CD25-dependent production of, SB203580 inhibition of, 304S  
 Met-enkephalin and, in renal carcinoma, 164S
- Interleukin-4**  
 in haemopoietic cells signal transduction, 451  
 in IFN- $\gamma$  response to respiratory syncytial virus, 291S  
 induction of myofibroblast differentiation by, in synovial fibroblast, 290S  
 in rescue from B-cell apoptosis, 306S  
 synthesis of, sex differences in, in response to staphylococcal enterotoxin B, 295S  
 and UV light-induced immunosuppression, 293S
- Interleukin-5**, recombinant ovine, biological reactivity of, 289S
- Interleukin-6**  
 in bladder carcinoma, 270S  
 hepatocyte urea production and, 97S
- Interleukin-8**, in biliary epithelia cell, inflammation and, 232S
- Interleukin-10**  
 in herpes simplex virus-infected keratinocytes, 282S  
 neutrophil and eosinophil apoptosis and, 245S
- Interleukin-12**  
 and immunity to *Bordetella pertussis*, 341S  
 in T-cell response to respiratory syncytial virus, 291S
- Interleukin-13**, in haemopoietic cells signal transduction, 451
- Interleukin-15**, structure and function of, 371
- Intestine**  
 iron absorption by ascorbate and, 391S  
 haem biosynthesis in, 58S  
 nitric oxide and, 390S  
 muscles of, nitric oxide synthase activity in, lipopolysaccharide and, 395S  
 mutated Ig genes in, 324S  
 Na<sup>+</sup>/D-glucose co-transporter in, molecular events in expression of, 95S  
 SGLT1 in  
 avian, 480S  
 in experimental diabetes, 479S  
 measurement of, 481S  
 in ruminants with different feeding habits, 482S  
 synthesis of, 477S
- Invertebrates**, lacNAc function and biosynthesis in, 887
- Inverted CCAAT element**, fatty acid synthase regulation by, 1220
- Inverted complementary repeat**, novel role for, 648S
- Iodothyronine selenodeiodinase**, thyroid hormone regulation by, 588
- Ion channel receptors**  
 binding domains for, 835  
 identification of, with sequence tag databases, 817  
 nicotine effects and, 824  
 in parasitic nematodes, 830  
 protein interaction with, 838  
 of sensory neurons, 842  
 subunit assembly and sorting in, 820
- Ionising radiation**, gene regulation by, in lung epithelial cell, 335
- Iron**  
 intestinal absorption of ascorbate and, 391S  
 haem biosynthesis in, 58S  
 nitric oxide and, 390S  
 non-haem  
 extracellular glycosylated peroxidases, from *Thermomonospora fusca*, 37S, 64S, 65S  
 in extradiol catechol dioxygenases, 81  
 in lipoxygenase, 75  
 in methane mono-oxygenase, 65, 69  
 oxygenase and oxidase dependence on, 86  
 redox-driven, in bacterioferritin, 96  
 in ribonucleotide reductase, 65, 75  
 in synovial fluid, 315S
- Iron-regulatory protein**, in monocytes, effects of nitric oxide, phorbol ester, and IFN- $\gamma$  on, 193S
- Ischaemia**, nitric oxide and, 389S, 528S  
 in neonate, 398S
- Ischaemic preservation**, of liver, buffer effects on glycolysis in, 416S
- Islet cells**  
 antioxidant levels in, cytochrome *P*-450 enzymes and, 133S  
 hexokinase overexpression in, 118
- Islet xenograft survival**, paracrine enhancement of, 288S
- Islets of Langerhans**, G $\alpha$  6976 inhibition of protein kinase C isoforms in, 118S
- Isothiocyanate**, glutathione reductase binding to molecular modelling of, 48S  
 in yeast, 47S
- J chain**, residue mutation in, in IgA dimer assembly, 323S
- Jar cell**, proliferation of, cytokines and, 294S
- JNK**, in CD40-mediated growth inhibition, 588S
- c-Jun**, phosphorylation of, in ventricular myocyte cell stress and, 221S  
 by endothelin and phenylephrine, 222S
- c-jun gene expression**, in cardiomyocyte, MAP kinase phosphatase-1 and, 223S
- c-Jun N-terminal kinase**, in CD40-mediated growth inhibition, 588S
- Junction-resolving enzyme**  
 dimeric nature of, 640S  
 Holliday, from yeast, 645S  
 T4 endonuclease VII as, 644S
- Jurkat T-cell(s)**, Fas-mediated apoptosis in, phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase activation and, 241S
- Juvenile rheumatoid arthritis**, HLA-DR expression in, 207S
- Kappa light chain**, protein L interaction with, 38S
- Keratinocytes**  
 herpes simplex virus infection in, IL-10 in, 282S
- wound healing and, cytokines in, 369S
- Kexin**  
 activation of, pro-sequence removal and destruction and, 445S  
 autocatalytic removal of pro-sequence from, 626S
- Kexin Krp1**, activation of, pro-sequence removal and, 230S
- Kidney**: *see also* Renal entries.  
 damaged, diagnostic enzymes in, bile salt effects on, 76S  
 GST Theta class of in, 605S  
 lipid profiling in, 35S  
 Na<sup>+</sup>/D-glucose co-transporter in, molecular characterization of, 491S  
 slices of, oxidative damage of, 36S
- Kidney cell**  
 eIF4E phosphorylation in, 190S  
 tubular, after cold hypoxia, 554S
- Kirromycin**, bound to elongation factor Tu, structure of, 612S
- Knee joint**, inflammation of, NF- $\kappa$ B activation in, 518S
- Krp1**, activation of, pro-sequence removal and, 230S
- LacNAc**: *see* N-Acetyllactosamine.
- $\alpha$ -Lactalbumin**, epitope mapping of, 160S
- $\beta$ -Lactalbumin**, epitope mapping of, 161S
- Lactate glyconeogenesis**, after exercise, 25
- Lactation**  
 GH secretion during, 453S  
 SGLT1 in, 467S
- Lactococcus lactis** subspecies *cremora*, aminopeptidases from, in cheese making, 119S
- Lactoferrin**  
 antibodies to, 317S  
 removal of synovial fluid iron by, 315S
- Laser irradiation**, in fibroblast adaptation to chromosomal damage, 572S
- LDL**: *see* Low density lipoprotein.
- Lectin analysis**, of salivary IgA glycosylation, 659S
- Leishmania donovani** promastigotes, C3 deposition on, C-reactive protein and, 286S
- Lens cell organelle**, ocular, during differentiation and apoptosis, 584S
- Leucocyte(s)**  
 endothelial and epithelial cell binding by, assay of, 736  
 glycoconjugate cross-talk in, 228  
 heparan sulphate proteoglycans in, inflammation and, 220
- Leucocyte chemoattractant receptors**, structure-function relationships of, 1027
- Leucocyte function-associated antigen-1**, signalling and adhesive properties of, 515
- Leucocyte function-associated antigen-1 and -3**, beta-carotene versus lycopene supplementation and, 206S
- Leukaemia cell**  
 myeloid, apoptosis of, cAMP in, 410  
 phospholipase D in, ADP-ribosylation factor-interacting proteins and, 587S
- Leukaemogenesis**, haemopoietic growth factors in, 366
- Leukotriene C-4**, in mitogen-induced T-cell proliferation, 503S
- LFA-1**: *see* Leucocyte function-associated antigen-1.
- Light**, visible, U937 cell proliferation inhibition by, 138S
- Link protein**, cartilage proteoglycan synthesis and, 427S
- Lipases**  
 extracellular, from *Xanthomonas maltophilia*, 14S  
 hormone-sensitive, lipolytic hormone effect on, 672S

- as industrial biocatalysts, 174  
in low-water media, 170  
of *Mucor miehei*, construction of  
expression system for, from *Pichia  
pastoris*, 15S  
phosphonate inhibitor reaction with,  
16S  
selectivity of, towards tri- and  
diacylglycerols, 161  
thermoalkalophilic, from *Bacillus  
thermocatenulatus*, 178
- Lipid(s)  
arachidonic acid analogues of, design  
and properties of, 26S  
mevalonate pathway-derived, integrin  
 $\beta$ 2-ligand interaction and, 349S  
in renal and hepatic tissue, 35S  
unsaturation of, in chloroplast, 1080
- Lipid biosynthesis  
acetyl-CoA carboxylase genes in, 1211,  
1215, 1232  
AMP-activated protein kinase in, 1224,  
1229  
FIRE and ICE in, 1220  
insulin-stimulated, signalling pathways  
in, 1238  
peroxisomal proliferator-activated  
receptors in, 1242  
in *Streptomyces coelicolor*, 674S
- Lipid hydroperoxides, in NIDDM, 660S
- Lipid metabolism  
postprandial, oestrogen and, 45  
in preadipocytes, 671S
- Lipid peroxidation  
in preterm infant, 522S  
in thermal stress, 495S
- Lipid signalling  
ceramide in, 1166, 1171  
cytochrome P-450-mediated  
hydroxylation and, 1160  
exocytotic membrane fusion in,  
phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate in,  
1137  
in lymphocyte apoptosis, 300S  
phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate in,  
1137  
phosphatidylinositol transfer proteins  
in, 1125  
phosphoinositide 3OH kinase in, 1147  
phospholipase C and phosphoinositide  
3-kinase cross-talk in, 1132  
phospholipase D regulation and  
function in, 1151, 1157  
*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Vps34p  
regulation in, 1141
- Lipid-protein interface  
of apolipoprotein III, 1113  
conformational distortions and, 1119  
lipid unsaturation and photosynthetic  
complex organisation at, 1080  
membrane physical properties and  
biological functions in, 1073  
MHC molecule mobility and, 1097  
P-glycoprotein multidrug transporter  
and, 1088  
surfactant in, 1103
- Lipoarabinomannan biosynthesis, 845  
mycobacterial, mannosyltransferases  
in, 423S
- Lipopolysaccharide  
early response to, surfactant proteins  
A and D in, 656S  
effect on nitric oxide synthase activity  
in intestinal muscle, 395S  
pneumococcal, B-cell stimulation by,  
505S
- Lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, in  
*Salmonella* and *Bordetella*, 850
- Lipoprotein lipase  
in monocyte-derived macrophages, in  
NIDDM, 134S  
tetrahydrolipstatin inhibition of, 682S
- Lipoproteins: *see also* Cholesterol; High  
density lipoprotein; Low density  
lipoprotein; Very low density  
lipoprotein.
- Lipoxygenase  
iron pool in, 75  
renal, 623S
- Lipoxygenase pathway, olive fruit volatile  
production by, drought and, 499S
- Liver: *see also* Hepatic entries.  
cholesterol ester hydrolase in, 513S  
cholesterol storage in, dietary fat and,  
24S  
damaged, diagnostic enzymes in, bile  
salt effects on, 76S  
epoxide hydrolase in, 66S  
fetal, natural killer cells of various  
maturation status in, 174S  
functioning of, garlic oil and, 533S  
glucose phosphorylation and glycogen  
synthesis in, 157  
glycogen metabolism in, glucose and,  
19  
hexokinase in, overexpression of, 118  
11 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase  
promoter in, CCAAT/enhancer-  
binding protein regulation of, 235S  
ischaemic preservation of, buffer  
effects on glycolysis in, 416S  
lipid profiling in, 35S  
malignant tumour of, tumour-  
infiltrating lymphocytes derived  
from, 271S  
metabolism in, nitric oxide and, 929  
mitochondria of, phenylisocyanate  
effects on, 46S  
pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase, insulin  
and diet and, 103S  
transplantation of  
allograft rejection in, ICAM-1 in,  
500S  
ICAM-1 expression during, 5S  
PECAM expression in, reduced  
glutathione and, 501S  
xanthine oxidoreductase in, xenobiotic  
agents and, 563S
- Liver cancer, hexokinases in, 122
- Liver cells: *see* Hepatocytes.
- Liver fluke infestation,  
immunocompetent cell localisation  
in, 280S
- Low density lipoprotein  
3-nitrotyrosine in, 394S  
oxidation of  
aspirin and salicylate effects on,  
521S  
dietary flavonoids and, 142S  
phospholipid headgroup mobility in,  
22S
- Low density lipoprotein receptor, cAMP  
regulation of, in skin fibroblasts,  
179S
- L-selectin  
endothelial ligand interaction with, in  
lymphocyte migration to peripheral  
lymph nodes, 260S  
endothelial ligands for, 428
- Lung  
cytokine production in, in SIDS, 298S  
epithelial cell in, ionising radiation of,  
gene regulation by, 335  
fibroblasts of, bradykinin receptor and  
protein levels in, cytokines and, 43S  
occupational hazards to, cell surface  
markers of, 198S  
UDP-glucuronyl transferase in, 181S
- Lung cancer, neutrophil phagocytosis in,  
G-CSF and, 197S
- Lung cell, adhesion strength of, protein  
secretion and, 381S
- Lupus, V-88 autoantibody in, 237S
- Lutropin/choriogonadotropin receptor,  
regulation of, molecular basis of,  
1021
- Lycopene supplementation, leucocyte  
function-associated antigen  
expression and, 206S
- Lymph nodes, lymphocyte migration  
into, endothelial regulation of, 260S,  
421, 428
- Lymphocyte(s): *see also* B-cell(s);  
Cytotoxic T lymphocytes; T-cell(s).  
dietary antioxidants and, 136S  
endothelial and epithelial cell binding  
by, assay of, 736  
fatty acid transfer to, from  
macrophages, 344S, 345S  
membrane glycoproteins of,  
interactions mediated by, 224  
migration of into lymph nodes,  
endothelial regulation of, 260S, 421,  
428  
tumour-infiltrating, derived from  
malignant liver tumour, 271S
- Lymphocyte activation antigen,  
characterization and expression of,  
196S
- Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus,  
autoimmune diabetes induced by,  
630
- Lysine 54, cysteine 47 interaction with, in  
GST Pi class, 614S
- Lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase,  
genetic coding for, in MHC, 597S
- M factor mating pheromone: *see*  
Pheromone, M factor mating.
- M protein type 5, epitopes of, phagocytic  
processing of, 205S
- Macrophages  
fatty acid transfer from, to  
lymphocytes, 344S, 345S  
immunostimulated, in IDDM  
pathogenesis, 368S  
nitric oxide synthesis in, glutamine  
and, 404S  
peritoneal, cholesteryl ester synthesis  
and hydrolysis in, cAMP and, 25S
- MADS-box transcription factor function,  
DNA bending and, 639S
- Magnesium chelatase, cell-free activity  
of, in *Rhodobacter*, 82S
- Major histocompatibility complex  
autoimmunity and, 636  
lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferase  
gene coding in, 597S  
mannose receptor-mediated uptake  
and, 664
- Major histocompatibility complex class I  
adenovirus and, 352S, 353S  
mobility of, at cell surface, 1097  
in oligodendrocytes, 165S
- Major histocompatibility complex class II  
genetic mutations of, peptide loading  
and antigen presentation in, 357S  
induction of, by T-cell interactions,  
255S  
molecular aggregation in, temperature  
and, 358S  
in specialised non-lymphoid cells, 318S
- Malaria, nitric oxide activity against,  
262S
- Malic enzyme, lipogenicity of, in fungus,  
669S
- Malnutrition-related diabetes mellitus,  
DNA damage and antioxidant status  
in, 146S
- Mammals  
hexokinases in  
isoenzymes of, 103  
kinetics of, 131  
nucleotide excision repair and  
syndromes in, 309
- Mammary epithelial cells  
protein N-myristoylation in, 675S,  
680S  
xanthine oxidase in, cytokine-induced  
activation of, 95S
- Mammary gland  
acetyl-CoA carboxylase mRNA in,  
666S  
A-kinase anchoring proteins in, 634S

- GLUT1 in, 464S  
SGLT1 in, 467S  
Mammary tumour: *see also* Breast cancer.  
IL-1 expression in, after hexadecylphosphocholine treatment, 265S
- Manganese cation, in  $\alpha$ -1,3-fucosyltransferase mechanism, 630S
- Mannose binding lectin, complement system protein complex formation by, 41S
- Mannose receptor, HLA class II restricted antigen presentation and, 664
- Mannosyltransferases, in mycobacterial lipoarabinomannan biosynthesis, 423S
- MAP kinase: *see* Mitogen-activated protein kinase.
- Mastoparan, hormone chimeras with, calcium mobilising actions of, 450S
- Maternal nutrition, and neonatal gut permeability to Ig, 339S
- Mating pheromone, in yeast, proteases and, 447S
- Matrilysin gene, cytokine regulation of, 155S
- Matrix metalloproteinase, metastatic renal cell line invasive potential and, 147S
- MCP-1: *see* Monocyte chemotactic peptide-1.
- Measles virus infection, protective immunity and suppressed immune response to third party antigens in, 355S
- Medroxyprogesterone acetate, cytokine production and, in cancer cachexia, 296S
- $\alpha$ -Melanocyte-stimulating hormone, cAMP response to, agouti protein inhibition of, in adrenal gland, 115S
- Melioidosis, IFN- $\gamma$  in, 287S
- Membrane(s)  
exocytotic fusion of, phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate in, 1137  
phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> hydrolysis of, 598S  
physical properties and biological functions of, 1073  
platelet cytoskeletal interface with, as annexin V target, 596S
- 1-Menaphthyl sulphate, glutathione conjugation with, in renal cortex and renal carcinoma, 606S
- Meningitis, 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase and, 632S
- Metabolic stress, GLUT1 response to, 954
- Metal binding  
in catalysis, 609S  
in inositol monophosphatase, 39S
- Metalloproteinases, in proliferative vitreoretinopathy, 234S
- Metastatic cancer cells  
adhesive interactions of, carbohydrates in, 234  
glycoconjugate cross-talk in, 228  
matrix metalloproteinase and tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase in, 147S
- Met-enkephalin, IL-2 and, in renal carcinoma, 164S
- Methane mono-oxygenase  
di-iron sites in, structure and reactivity of, 65  
iron form of, action mode of, 69
- Methionyl-tRNA synthetase, translational fidelity of, 52S
- N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor, neurovascular breakdown and, in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 167S
- Methylenetetrahydrofolate, serum homocysteine and folate levels and, 386S
- Methylglyoxyl, in TNF- $\alpha$  and IL-1 $\beta$  induction in monocytes, 250S
- O<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine, DNA repair enzymes for, ubiquitin and, 359S
- Methyllycaonitine, bicyclic and tricyclic analogues of, 545S
- 1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine, axon outgrowth and neurofilament expression in neuroblastoma cells exposed to, 575S, Correction, 1299
- MHC: *see* Major histocompatibility complex *entries*.
- Microglia, in health and disease, 671
- Microsomal intactness, of brain, glucose-6-phosphatase activity and, 183S
- Milk, xanthine oxidase in, 519S, 750
- Milk intolerance, lactoferrin antibodies in, 317S
- Milk powder, oxidative stability of,  $\alpha$ -tocopherol and, 145S
- Mitochondria  
in brain, nitric oxide and, 944  
Ca<sup>2+</sup> in, nitric oxide and, 914  
cardiac  
ESI-MS studies of, 387S  
 $\beta$ -oxidation of, 59S  
carnitine palmitoyltransferase in, palmitate carbon flux control by, 413S  
coupling of, in neurons and astrocytes, 410S  
cytochrome *c* in, nitric oxide and, 407S  
hypoxia-ischaemia damage in, in neonate, nitric oxide and, 398S  
of liver, phenylisocyanate effects on, 46S  
membrane, in *Drosophila* embryos, 653S  
neuronal, and astrocytic production of nitric oxide, 405S  
permeability of, peroxynitrite and, 909  
of plants  
NAD turnover in, 652S  
oxidase and dehydrogenase kinetic interaction in, 60S  
porin in, hexokinase complexes with, in brain, 151  
as proton/cation exchanger, 388S
- Mitogen, T-cell proliferation induced by, leukotriene C-4 and, 503S
- Mitogen-activated protein kinase: *see also* Stress-activated protein kinase.  
cannabinoids and, in peripheral blood monocytes, 217S  
components of, 491  
cytokine activation of, in ventricular myocytes, 566S  
oxidative stress activation of, in heart, 565S, 566S  
sphingosine 1-phosphate activation by, phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase and protein kinase C in, 585S  
ternary complex factor regulation by, 153S
- Mitogen-activated protein kinase inhibitor, CD28-dependent T-cell proliferation and IL-2 production and, 304S
- Mitogen-activated protein kinase phosphatase-1, cardiomyocyte gene expression and, 223S
- Molybdenum cofactors  
biosynthesis and processing of, 757  
in *Drosophila*, 778
- Molybdenum hydroxylase gene family, free radical generation and disease and, 799
- Molybdenum-carbon bonds, in xanthine oxidase, 774
- Monoclonal antibody(ies), from huntingtin, 51S
- Monoclonal antibody A57H, epitope mapping of, 373S
- Monoclonal antibody 6B2D, lymphocyte activation antigen characterization and expression and, 196S
- Monocyte(s)  
IgG receptor and Fc $\gamma$ RI in, 502S  
iron-regulatory protein in, effects of nitric oxide, phorbol ester, and IFN- $\gamma$  on, 193S  
TNF- $\alpha$  and IL-1 $\beta$  induction in, methylglyoxyl- and advanced glycated end product-modified serum albumin, 250S
- Monocyte chemotactic protein-1 in biliary epithelial cell, inflammation and, 232S  
endothelial production of, heparin and, after IFN- $\gamma$  stimulation, 194S
- Monocyte-derived macrophages, lipoprotein lipase in, in NIDDM, 134S
- Monophosphoryl lipid A, HPV fusion protein vaccine adjuvanted with, 274S
- Mono(ADP-ribosyl)transferase gene, from erythroblast, 80S
- Monounsaturated fat, dietary, immune system and, 350S, 351S
- 3-Morpholino sydnonimine, degradation of, anti-oxidants and, 417S
- Mosquito, insecticide resistance in, xanthine dehydrogenase and, 526S
- MPTP: *see* 1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine.
- MTHFR: *see* Methylenetetrahydrofolate.
- MUC2 and MUC5AC, in nasal mucosa, 2S
- MUC5AC, in allergic rhinitis, 504S
- Mucin  
nasal, allergy and smoking effects on, 506S, Correction, 1299  
soluble, in aqueous tears, 12S  
Mucin antigen, in cancer, 873  
Mucin glycoprotein  
in paediatric colonic mucus, 7S, 8S, 347  
in paediatric gastrointestinal mucus, 6S
- Mucor miehei*, lipase of, construction of expression system for, from *Pichia pastoris*, 15S
- Mucosa  
antibodies against *Helicobacter pylori* in, 334S  
epithelial cells in, 214  
integrin  $\alpha_E\beta_7$  in, structure and function of, 433
- Mucosal immunity, immunoglobulins in, 457  
FcRn in, 481  
IgA nephropathy in, 486  
neutrophil activation and complement in, 462  
polymeric Ig receptor in, 475  
recombinant IgA in, 471
- Muller cells, haematopoietic cell marker expression by, 251S
- Muscle  
damaged, oestrogen protection against, 40, 50  
GLUT4 in, 466S  
membranes of, acetylcholinesterase forms in, glycosylation of, 441S  
5'-nucleotide and, zinc-containing protein and, 382S  
respiration in, nitric oxide and, 934  
skeletal: *see* Skeletal muscle.
- Mussel glue protein, monomeric behaviour of, 422S
- Mut-H protein, purification of, 137S
- MutT sequence motif, in ORF163w protein, coding of (di)nucleotide polyphosphate hydrolase by, 580S

- Myasthenia gravis, T-cell heterogeneity and immunotherapy in, 665
- Mycobacterial cell wall, 188
- arabinogalactan and lipoarabinomannan biosynthesis in, 845
- Mycobacterial infection, immune response to, 279S
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, recombinant catalase-peroxidase from, 617S
- Myelin, antibodies to, in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 168S
- Myelin basic protein, T-cells reactive to, specificity of, 659
- Myeloid leukaemia cell, apoptosis of, cAMP in, 410
- Myeloma, multiple, dendritic cells in, 364S
- Myocardium
- coxsackievirus B3-infected, nitric oxide synthase in, 415S
- TGF- $\beta$  in, 443S
- Myocyte, cardiac: *see* Cardiomyocyte.
- Myofibroblast, differentiation of, IL-4 and, in synovial fibroblast, 290S
- N-Myristoylated peptides, of protein kinase A C subunit, cellular uptake and metabolism of, 679S
- N-Myristoyltransferase
- immunocharacterization of, 631S
- in mammary epithelial cells, 680S
- Na<sup>+</sup>/D-glucose co-transporter
- intestinal
- avian, 480S
- in experimental diabetes, 479S
- measurement of, 481S
- molecular events in expression of, 958
- in ruminants with different feeding habits, 482S
- synthesis of, 477S
- in lactating mammary gland, 467S
- renal, molecular characterization of, 491S
- Na<sup>+</sup>/nucleobase transporters, identification of, 489S
- NAD turnover, in plant mitochondria, 652S
- NADH
- in cardiomyocyte, after chemical hypoxia, 61S
- xanthine dehydrogenase interaction with, 517S
- NADH oxidation, plasma xanthine oxidoreductase and, 531S
- Nasal mucin, allergy and smoking effects on, 506S, Correction, 1299
- Nasal mucosa, MUC2 and MUC5AC in, 2S
- Nasal tolerance, to collagen epitopes, in arthritis, 661
- Natriuretic peptide, ACTH secretion and, 567S
- Natural killer cells
- development and function of, 696
- evolution of, 263S
- frozen in DMSO, 175S
- maturation status of, in fetal liver, 174S
- molecular genetics of, 691
- signal transducing proteins in, in ovarian carcinoma, 218S
- in *Toxoplasma gondii* infection, 699
- in viral infection, 687
- NCAM: *see* Neural cell adhesion molecule.
- Neck, squamous cell carcinoma in, HLA class I in, 266S
- Nematodes, glutamate-gated Cl<sup>-</sup> channels in, 830
- Neoantigens, tumour-associated, T-cell response to, 204S
- Neonate
- cardiac myocytes of, pH and, 210S
- in CD4<sup>+</sup>CD45RA<sup>+</sup> T-cell of, tyrosine phosphorylation profile in, 301S
- Fc receptor in, functions of, 481
- gut permeability to Ig in, maternal nutrition and, 339S
- hypoxia-ischaeemia in, nitric oxide and, 398S
- phosphatidylcholine composition in, 346S
- Nerve axons, Schwann cell reporter genes and, 543S
- Nerve ganglia, Igs in, 162S
- Nervous system: *see also* Central nervous system.
- paraneoplastic disease of, anti-p53 antibodies in, 171S
- Neural cell adhesion molecule, in otic vesicle, 10S
- Neuroblastoma
- axon outgrowth and neurofilament levels in
- MPTP exposure and, 575S, Correction, 1299
- tricresyl phosphate and, 574S
- electrophoresis of, 262
- Neurofilament levels, in neuroblastoma cells
- MPTP exposure and, 575S, Correction, 1299
- tricresyl phosphate and, 574S
- Neurohypophysial hormone receptors, structure and function of, 1046
- Neurological disease, nitric oxide and, 939
- Neuromedin B receptor binding sites, bombesin receptor in identification of, 455S
- Neurons
- of central nervous system, SAPK regulation in, 568S
- mitochondrial activity of, nitric oxide and, 405S
- mitochondrial coupling in, 410S
- sensory, ion channel receptors in, 842
- Neuropeptide, genetic expression of, octamer-binding protein and NF- $\kappa$ B and, 573S
- Neuropeptide receptor, ZK643.3 as, 440S
- Neurotransmitter transporter gene, in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 552S, 553S
- Neurotrophins, in hyperalgesia, 209S
- Neurovascular breakdown, in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, NMDA receptor in, 167S
- Neutrophil
- activation of, IgA and complement-induced, 462
- adhesion of, assay of, 199S, 740
- apoptosis of
- dexamethasone inhibition of, effects of okadaic acid and calyculin A on, 246S
- GM-CSF and dexamethasone inhibition of, TGF- $\beta$  and, 244S
- IL-10 and, 245S
- Fc receptor signalling in, phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase and, 603S
- Fca $\alpha$ R CD89 transcripts in, 327S
- glutamine utilisation by, 249S
- nitric oxide production by, glutamine in, 403S
- phagocytosis by, G-CSF and, 197S
- phosphatidylcholine composition in, in cystic fibrosis, 593S
- priming of, farnesyl transferase inhibitors and, 253S
- respiratory burst from
- FcaR and FcyRIIIa and, 333S
- IgA and, 322S
- transmigration of, pentoxifylline and nitric oxide effects on, 454S
- NF-AT: *see* Nuclear factor AT entries.
- NF $\kappa$ B: *see* Nuclear factor  $\kappa$ B.
- Nicotinamide, and vascular smooth muscle cyclic nucleotide pathways, 132S
- Nicotinic acetylcholine receptor and behavioural effects of nicotine, 824
- differential regulation of, in hippocampus, 544S
- pore region of, water and Na<sup>+</sup> ions in, 548S
- regulation of, pharmacology of, 550S
- NIDDM: *see* Diabetes, non-insulin-dependent.
- Nitric oxide
- antimalarial activity of, 262S
- astrocytic production of, neuronal mitochondrial activity and, 405S
- biochemistry of, 895
- brain mitochondria and, 944
- cardiovascular disease and, 925
- cytochrome *c* oxidase interaction with, 905
- duodenal iron absorption and, 390S
- energy metabolism and, 939, 944
- Escherichia coli* cytochrome *b<sub>0</sub>* reaction with, 392S
- in formation of cytochrome *c* F intermediate, 402S
- garlic and, 408S
- glutamate release and, from brain synaptosomes, 411S
- in hydrogen peroxide-induced endothelial dysfunction, 393S
- hypoxia and, in neonatal mitochondria, 398S
- inhibition of platelet activation by, 396S
- iron-regulatory protein and, in monocytes, 193S
- ischaeemia and, 389S, 398S, 528S
- macrophage synthesis of, glutamine and, 404S
- mitochondrial Ca<sup>2+</sup> and, 914
- mitochondrial cytochrome *c* and, 407S
- mitochondrial permeability and, 909
- muscle respiration and, 934
- neurological disease and, 939
- in neutrophil adhesion to fibronectin, 199S
- neutrophil production of, glutamine in, 403S
- neutrophil transmigration and, 454S
- oxygen metabolism and, 901
- PARS activation and, 919
- peroxynitrite production from, 409S
- reperfusion injury and, 389S
- sepsis and liver metabolism and, 929
- synthesis of, in endothelial cell, oestrogen and, 40
- xanthine oxidase conversion of nitrite into, 524S, 528S
- Nitric oxide synthase
- antipsychotic effects on, 50S
- in coxsackievirus B3-infected myocardium, 415S
- inducible
- in endothelial cells, 129S
- in glia, 679
- in intestinal muscle, lipopolysaccharide and, 395S
- in skeletal muscle
- glucose metabolism and, 401S
- in hypertension, 400S
- Nitrite reductase, from *Achromobacter xylosoxidans*, trimer formation by, 40S
- Nitrogen, dietary, ruminant urea transport and, 490S
- 3-Nitrotyrosine
- in human serum albumin, 394S
- in LDL, 394S
- NMDA receptor: *see* N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor.

- Non-Hodgkin's B-cell lymphoma, rituximab for, 705
- Notch, proteolysis and, 498
- NS2-3 proteinase, in hepatitis C virus, 611S
- NS3-4A proteinase, in hepatitis C virus, 624S
- Nuclear factor AT, regulation of, 347
- Nuclear factor AT-related protein, Ig  $\kappa$ 3' induction by, 187S
- Nuclear factor  $\kappa$ B
- in Crohn's disease, 178S
  - in endothelial cells
    - cytokines and, 125S
    - vitamin C and, 131S
  - in IL-1 $\beta$  induction of GM-CSF and COX-2, 154S
  - in knee joint inflammation, 518S
  - neuropeptide gene expression and, 573S
  - proteolysis and, 498
  - TNF activation of
    - ceramide role in, 1166
    - in endothelial cells, 125S
- Nuclear receptor function
- iodothyronine selenodeiodinases in, 588
  - retinoic acid receptor transcriptional activation in, 602
  - steroid hormone bioavailability and, 577
  - steroid receptor trafficking in, 592
  - thyroid hormone receptor
    - transcriptional regulation in, 612
  - TIF1 $\alpha$  in, 605
  - tissue-specific glucocorticoid regulation by 11 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase(s) in, 583
  - in yeast cells and breast cancer, 597
- Nucleic acid
- intranasal immunisation with, gene expression after, 335S
  - mucosal delivery of, cellular and humoral immunity after, 335S
- Nucleosomes, in gene regulation, 354
- Nucleotide excision repair and syndromes, 309
- Nucleotide polyphosphate hydrolase, coding of, by MutT sequence motif-containing ORF163w protein, 580S
- Nutrition
- glycogen storage and degradation and, in skeletal muscle, 1
  - maternal, and neonatal gut permeability to Ig, 339S
- Obesity, chylomicron remnant uptake and, 678S
- Occupational hazards, respiratory, cell surface markers of, 198S
- Octamer-binding protein, neuropeptide gene expression and, 573S
- Odour formation, axillary bacteria in, 16S
- Oestradiol
- aminopeptidase effects of, 113S
  - calcium homeostasis and, in vascular smooth muscle cell, 112S
- Oestrogen
- as antioxidant, 50, 54, 106S, 107S, 108S
  - cardioprotection from: *see* Cardiovascular disease, oestrogen protection against.
  - dietary, 59, 107S, 108S
  - endothelial cell effects of, 40
  - muscle damage and, 40, 50
  - postprandial lipid metabolism and, 45
  - smooth muscle cells and, 40, 112S
- Oestrogen receptor, breast cancer cell CD44 and, 356S
- Okadaic acid, dexamethasone-inhibited neutrophil apoptosis and, 246S
- Oligodendrocytes, MHC class I in, 165S
- Oligodeoxynucleotide duplex, synthetic, (ADP-ribose)polymerase interaction with, 81S
- Oligosaccharide
- biosynthesis of, 887
  - of IgG
    - remodelling of, 661S
    - in rheumatoid arthritis, 662S
- Olive fruit, volatile production by, drought and, 499S
- Omega-6 lipids
- immune function and, 343S
  - in protection against experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, cytokines and eicosanoids in, 342S
- Oral cancer, p53 mutations in, 315
- ORF163w protein, MutT sequence motif in, coding of (di)nucleotide polyphosphate hydrolase by, 580S
- Osmotic stress
- c-Jun and ATF2 phosphorylation and, in ventricular myocyte, 221S
  - GLUT1 and, 485S
  - SAPK activation by, 569S
- Osteoarthritis, HLA-DR expression in, 207S
- Otic vesicle, NCAM in, 10S
- Ovarian carcinoma, signal transducing proteins in, 218S
- Oxidase
- dehydrogenase interaction with, in plant mitochondria, 60S
  - non-haem ferrous-dependent, 86
- Oxidation
- of cardiac mitochondria, 59S
  - of LDL, dietary flavonoids and, 142S
  - of lipids, peroxisomal proliferator-activated receptors in, 1242
  - of tumour cell fatty acid, polyunsaturated fatty acid regulation of, 681S
  - of whole milk powder,  $\alpha$ -tocopherol and, 145S
- Oxidative damage
- cadmium-induced, biochemical response to, in marine macroalgae, 63S
  - to renal slices, 36S
- Oxidative stress
- AAPH-induced, flavonoids and, 560S
  - MAP kinase activation by, in heart, 565S, 566S
  - superoxide dismutase and, in schizophrenia, 418S
- Oxygen
- metabolism of, nitric oxide and, 901
  - non-haem iron and, 86
  - in bacterioferritin, 96
  - benzene dioxygenase catalytic components and, 90
  - in extradiol catechol dioxygenases, 81
  - in methane mono-oxygenase and ribonucleotide reductase, 65, 69, 75
- Oxygen free radicals, cardiovascular disease and, 92S
- Oxygenase, non-haem ferrous-dependent, 86
- Oxytocin receptor
- ligand binding site of, 436S
  - molecular biology of, 1058
  - visualisation of, with biotinylated probes, 438S
- p21-activated kinase, Ras interaction with, 509S
- P23, cytoskeletal structure colocalisation with, 269S
- p53 antibodies, in paraneoplastic disease of nervous system, 171S
- p53 mutations
- in oral cancer, 315
  - in squamous cell carcinomas, from renal transplant recipients, 342
- p53 phosphorylation, in apoptosis, 416
- Pain state, neurotrophins in, 209S
- Palm oil, dietary, chylomicron remnant uptake and, 685S
- Palmitate carbon flux, mitochondrial carnitine palmitoyltransferase control of, 413S
- Papain
- catalytic activities of
    - aspartate carboxy groups and, 90S
    - electrostatic switches in, 88S, 91S
    - glutamate electrostatic environment of, 89S
    - ionisations of, site-specific mutations and, 84S
- Paraneoplastic disease, of nervous system, anti-p53 antibodies in, 171S
- Parasites, glycoconjugate cross-talk in, 228
- Parenchymal cells, microglia in, 671
- Parotid gland, proline-rich proteins in, 31S, 33S
- Parotid proteins, O-linked glycosylation on, 11S
- Parotid tissue, formate transport in, 487S, 488S
- Paroxetine, serotonin effects of, in geniculate nucleus, 49S
- PARS: *see* Poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase.
- PECAM: *see* Platelet endothelial cell adhesion molecule.
- Pentoxifylline
- in neutrophil adhesion to fibronectin, 199S
  - neutrophil transmigration and, 454S
- Pepper, ligand-gated ion channel receptors of, 842
- Peptide(s), dimeric, 1066
- Peptide amidation, in pituitary, 121S
- Peptide hormone(s), G-protein-coupled receptors for, in yeast, 1015
- Peptide hormone receptor(s)
- for angiotensin II, 1041
  - non-peptide antagonists of, 1051
  - regulation of, 1011
- Peptide loading, in MHC class II mutations, 357S
- Peripheral artery surgery, ischaemia-reperfusion injury, nitric oxide and, 389S
- Peripheral blood fibrocytes, in antigen presentation and tissue repair, 520
- Peripheral blood monocytes
- IgA activation of, 332S
  - MAP kinase activation in, cannabinoids and, 217S
- Peripheral blood phenotypes, in pathogenic versus attenuated simian immunodeficiency virus, 284S, 285S
- Peripheral nerves, CD1 in, in Guillain-Barré syndrome, 172S
- Peritoneal dialysis, continuous ambulatory, cholesterol efflux from skin fibroblasts after, 123S
- Peritoneal macrophages, cholesteryl ester synthesis and hydrolysis in, cAMP and, 25S
- Perlipo, lipolytic hormone effect on, 672S
- Peroxidases, non-haem extracellular glycosylated, from *Thermomonospora fusca*, 37S, 64S, 65S
- Peroxisomal proliferator-activated receptors, lipid oxidation and adipogenesis regulation by, 1242
- Peroxynitrite
- mitochondrial permeability and, 909
  - PARS activation and, 919
  - platelet cytosolic protein nitration by, 397S
  - production of, from nitric oxide, hydrogen peroxide, and superoxide dismutase, 409S



- Pertussis toxin, S-1 and B-oligomer components of, T helper cells and, 126S
- P-glycoprotein multidrug transporter, lipid interaction with, 1088
- pH, neonatal cardiac myocytes and, 210S
- Phenylalanine hydroxylase mutation, analysis of, 362S
- Phenylephrine, c-Jun and ATF2 phosphorylation by, in ventricular myocyte, 222S
- $\beta$ -Phenylethylamine, deamination of, in heart, 622S
- Phenylisocyanate, liver mitochondria and, 46S
- Phenylketonuria, phenylalanine hydroxylase mutation in, 362S
- Pheromone  
adaptation of, Sxa2 proteolysis in, 446S  
M factor mating, in yeast, 24S, 227S, 625S  
proteases and, 447S  
Sxa2 and, 228S, 229S
- PHGP: *see* Phospholipid hydroperoxide glutathione peroxidase.
- PhIP carcinogen, capillary electrophoresis of, 27S
- Phloridzin derivatives, as food additives, chemoprevention from, 106S, 109S
- Phorbol ester  
in CD28 coupling to phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 305S  
cyclooxygenase expression induced by, in colon adenocarcinoma cells, fenretinide and, 457S  
iron-regulatory protein and, in monocytes, 193S  
protein kinase C isotype translocation and, 458S  
protein kinase D as target for, 56S
- Phorbol esters: *see also* 12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate.  
protein kinase C  $\alpha$  isotype activation by, 45S
- Phosphate transporter inhibitors, effect on inositol trisphosphate-induced  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  release, 451S
- Phosphatidic acid, Raf-1 kinase interaction with, 561
- Phosphatidylcholine  
composition of, in neutrophils, in cystic fibrosis, 593S  
neonatal, composition of, 346S  
nuclear diacylglycerol and, 571  
synthesis of, in neuroblastoma cells, CTP:choline phosphate cytidyltransferase and F-actin colocalisation and, 594S
- Phosphatidylinositol(s), phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> cytosolic activity and, 599S
- Phosphatidylinositol biphosphate, in exocytotic membrane fusion, 1137
- Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase  
CD28 coupling to, phorbol esters in, 305S  
Fas-mediated apoptosis and, 241S  
Fc receptor signalling through, respiratory burst and, 603S  
IL-1 signalling and, 578S  
insulin activation of, glucose metabolism and, 978  
MCP-1 stimulation of, 216S  
platelet aggregation and, 600S  
*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Vps34p, regulation of, 1141  
in sphingosine 1-phosphate activation of MAP kinase, 585S
- Phosphatidylinositol transfer proteins, in inositol lipid signalling, 112S
- Phosphodiesterase 4A, structure and function of, 374
- Phosphoglucomutase, plastidial, and non-equilibrium reaction in endosperm amyloplast, 468S
- Phosphoinositide 30H kinase, signalling via, 1147
- Phosphoinositide 3-kinase, phospholipase C cross-talk with, 1132
- Phosphoinositide 3OH-kinase, novel isoform of, structural analysis of, 604S
- Phospholipase A, insulin secretion and, 213S
- Phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>  
AMPA receptor and, 537S  
biological membrane hydrolysis by, 598S  
cholesterol-3-sulphate and, 497S  
continuous fluorescence displacement assay of, 599S  
cytosolic activity of, phosphatidylinositols and, 599S  
in HepG2 cells, TNF- $\alpha$  and, 558S
- Phospholipase C, phosphoinositide 3-kinase cross-talk with, 1132
- Phospholipase C $\delta$ , from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 225S
- Phospholipase D  
continuous fluorescence displacement assay of, 595S  
genetic expression of, 586S  
in leukaemia cell, ADP-ribosylation factor-interacting proteins and, 587S  
nuclear, ADP-ribosylation factor insensitivity of, 590S  
regulation and function of, 1151, 1157
- Phospholipid hydroperoxide glutathione peroxidase  
in erythrocytes, 557S  
glutathione Theta transferase T2-3 and, 559S
- Phospholipid movement, in stomatin-deficient erythrocytes, 492S
- Phospholipids  
in gallbladder bile, conjugated ursodeoxycholic acid effects on, 23S  
headgroup mobility of, in LDL, 22S
- Phosphonate inhibitors, cutinase reaction with, chiral preference of, 165
- Photodamage, to purine DNA, 323
- Photosynthetic complex, organisation of, in chloroplast, 1080
- Pichia pastoris*, construction of expression system for *Mucor miehei* lipase from, 15S
- Pigeon fanciers' lung, smoking and immune response in, 325S
- Pituitary gland, peptide amidation in, 121S
- Placenta, cyclooxygenase-induced chemiluminescence in, aspirin and garlic and, 99S
- Plant mitochondria, NAD turnover in, 652S
- Plants  
cell walls of, growth control by, 204  
mitochondria of, oxidase and dehydrogenase kinetic interaction in, 60S
- Platelet(s)  
activation of, carbon monoxide vs nitric oxide inhibition of, 396S  
aggregation of, phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase in, 600S  
cytoskeletal, membrane interface with, as annexin V target, 596S  
cytosol protein in, peroxynitrite nitration of, 397S  
protein kinase C  $\alpha$  and  $\beta_1$  isotype translocation in, phorbol ester and, 44S
- Platelet endothelial cell adhesion molecule, in liver transplantation, reduced glutathione and, 501S
- Platinum anticancer agents, protein kinase C and, in brain, 73S
- Pneumococcal lipopolysaccharide, B-cell stimulation by, 505S
- Polyamine amide wasp toxin, glutamate receptor interaction with, 551S
- Polyclonal antibodies, catalytic, heterogeneity of, 86S
- Polymorphonuclear leucocyte(s), superoxide production in, 366S
- Poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase, activation of, nitric oxide and peroxynitrite and, 919
- Polyunsaturated fatty acid, tumour cell fatty acid oxidation and, 681S
- Polyunsaturated oil, in thermal stress, 494S, 495S
- Pore domain  
ligand-gated receptors in, 549S  
of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, water and Na<sup>+</sup> ions in, 548S
- Porin, mitochondrial, hexokinase complexes with, in brain, 151
- Porphobilinogen deaminase, from *Escherichia coli*, cofactor assembly by, 79S
- Potassium channel, Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated, somatostatin and, in colon, 433S
- Preadipocyte  
differentiation of, protein kinase C isoform expression during, 211S, 665S  
lipid metabolism in, 671S
- Pregnancy, insulin effects in, 100S
- Preterm infant, antioxidant defences and lipid peroxidation in, 522S
- Prion protein PrP<sup>C</sup>, T-cell activation and, 307S
- Prk1, yeast cell aggregation and, 601S  
*prk1* gene, in yeast, 444S
- Problem-based learning, 1S, 288
- Progesterone  
aminopeptidase effects of, 113S  
endometrial glycosylation and, 1184
- Progesterone hydroxylase, cytochrome P-450, from *Streptomyces roseochromogenes*, 18S
- Proliferation markers, in inflammation, 524
- Proline-rich proteins  
in parotid gland, 31S, 33S  
in saliva, 32S  
in submandibular gland, 31S
- N-Propionylated heparin, degradation of, heparinase H and, 654S
- Prostaglandin biosynthesis, haptoglobin inhibition of, 618S
- Protein(s): *see also* Lipid-protein interface.  
conformational distortions of, 1119  
cysteine-rich, Ras interaction with, 511S  
electrophoretic separation of, 255  
extracellular matrix: *see* Extracellular matrix protein(s).  
glycation of, in NIDDM, 660S  
in lung fibroblasts, cytokines and, 43S  
non-discriminating native gel electrophoresis of, 34S  
in platelets, peroxynitrite nitration of, 397S  
proline-rich: *see* Proline-rich proteins.  
secretion of, hamster lung cell adhesion strength and, 381S  
stability of, compensatory mutations and, 120S  
synthesis of, in submandibular glands, autonomic denervation and, 29S  
zinc-containing, and muscle 5'-nucleotide, 382S
- Protein kinase  
genistein inhibition of, 111S  
RNA-activated, in cell regulation, 509  
stress-activated, 491
- Protein kinase A  
AMP-activated protein kinase: *see also* AMP-activated protein kinase.  
in astrocyte, 583S

- C subunit of, *N*-myristoylated peptides of, cellular uptake and metabolism of, 679S  
 in VIP receptor desensitisation and phosphorylation, 442S  
 Protein kinase A-anchoring protein, in mammary gland, 634S  
 Protein kinase B, activation of, after CD28 or Fas ligation, 589S  
 Protein kinase C  
 $\alpha$  isotype of, phorbol ester and, 44S  
 $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ , isotype translocation in, phorbol ester and, 44S  
 bile salts and, 75S  
 in brain, *cis*-platin effects on, 73S  
 in *Dicyostelium discoideum*, 592S  
 endogenous inhibitors of, in B-cells, 212S  
 Gö 6976 inhibition of, in islets of Langerhans, 118S  
 inhibition of, granulocyte apoptosis and, 243S  
 isoforms of  
 phorbol esters and, 458S  
 during preadipocyte differentiation, 665S  
 phosphorylation sites of, in AT1 receptor, 439S  
 during preadipocyte differentiation, 211S, 265S  
 in sphingosine 1-phosphate activation of MAP kinase, 585S  
 S100 protein inhibition of, 74S  
 Protein kinase C inhibitors, isoform specificity of, 591S  
 Protein kinase D, as diacylglycerol and phorbol ester target, 565  
 Protein kinase Prk1, yeast cell aggregation and, 601S  
 Protein L, kappa light chain interaction with, 38S  
 Protein tyrosine phosphatase  
 overexpression of, insulin signalling and, 452S  
 purification of, from skeletal muscle, 620S  
 Protein tyrosine phosphorylation: *see also* Tyrosine phosphorylation.  
 in endothelial cells, genistein antiproliferative action and, 33, 111S  
 in rheumatoid T-cells, hydrogen peroxide and, 303S  
 Proteinases, enzyme overlay membrane identification of, 30S  
 Proteoglycan binding sites, localisation of, with tendon collagen fragments, 663S  
 Proteolysis  
 transcription factor regulation by, 498  
 ubiquitin- and ATP-dependent, hexokinase susceptibility to, 69S  
 Proton/cation exchanger, mitochondrial ATPase c as, 388S  
*Pseudomonas putida*, benzene dioxygenase from, catalytic components of, 90  
 Purine  
 DNA photodamage in, 323  
 ligand-gated ion channel receptors of, 842  
 Purine nucleobase transport, in *Trypanosoma brucei brucei*, 476S  
 Pyrogallol Red, in screening for Bence Jones proteinuria, 658S  
 Pyroglutamyl-phenylalanyl-proline amide, degradation of, by pyroglutamyl aminopeptidase from brain, 114S  
 Pyruvate carboxylase, autophosphorylation of, 87S  
 Pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase  
 hepatic, insulin and diet and, 103S  
 inhibition of, in cardiomyocytes, 101S  
 protection from hydrogen peroxide-induced cataract by, 581S  
 Rac-1, IL-1 signalling and, 578S  
 Radiation: *see also* Ultraviolet irradiation.  
 ionising, gene regulation by, in lung epithelial cell, 335  
 triapazamine with, tumour cell DNA damage from, 135S  
 Raf-1 kinase, phosphatidic acid interaction with, 561  
 Ras  
 G-proteins and GDP/GTP-exchange factors and, 997  
 glucose transport pathways and, 472S  
 interaction of Raf and cysteine-rich proteins with, 511S  
 p21-activated kinase interaction with, 509S  
 N-RAS gene, K562 cell differentiation and, 252S  
 Reactive arthritis, IgA- $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin levels in, 370S  
 Reactive oxygen metabolites, signal transduction and, 804  
 Reactive oxygen species, in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 166S  
 Red blood cells: *see* Erythrocytes.  
 Redox, iron pump driven by, in bacterioferritin, 96  
 Redox cycling, by cytochrome P-450, 579S  
 Relaxation, aortic endothelium-dependent, chylomicrons and, 399S  
 Renal: *see also* Kidney entries.  
 Renal cancer cell, metastatic, effects of matrix metalloproteinase and tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase on invasive potential of, 147S  
 Renal carcinoma  
 GST enzyme conjugation in, 606S  
 net-enkephalin for, IL-2 and, 164S  
 Renal cell(s), communication among, tumour promoter inhibition of, antioxidants and, 561S  
 Renal dysfunction, in experimental diabetes, desferrioxamine and, 570S  
 Renal lipoxigenase, 623S  
 Renal transplant recipients, *p53* mutations in squamous cell carcinomas from, 342  
 Renal tumour, GST Theta class of, 605S  
 Reperfusion injury  
 nitric oxide and, 389S  
 and xanthine dehydrogenase conversion into oxidase, 783  
 xanthine oxidoreductase and, 786  
 Respiration, in muscle, nitric oxide and, 934  
 Respiratory burst  
 from neutrophils  
 Fc $\alpha$ R and Fc $\gamma$ RIIa and, 333S  
 IgA and, 322S  
 triggering of, by Fc receptor signalling through phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, 603S  
 Respiratory syncytial virus, T-cell and IFN- $\gamma$  responses to, IL-12 and IL-4 in, 291S  
 Retinal pigment epithelial cells, haematopoietic cell marker expression by, 251S  
 Retinoic acid, fatty acid synthase gene regulation by, 157S  
 Retinoic acid receptor, transcriptional activation by, 602  
 Retinopathy, metalloproteinases and TIMP-1 in, 234S  
 Retrovirus, drug-resistant, 633S  
 RFB4 immunotoxin, recombinant, 709  
 Rheumatoid arthritis  
 fluorophore-labelled carbohydrate electrophoresis of, 662S  
 IgA- $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin levels in, 370S  
 juvenile, HLA-DR expression in, 207S  
 MHC in, 636  
 serum galactosyltransferase as marker of, 313S  
 T-cells in, protein tyrosine phosphorylation in, hydrogen peroxide and, 303S  
 Rheumatoid pathology, xanthine oxidase in, 812  
 Rho, glucose transport pathways and, 472S  
 Rho family proteins, signalling by, 100S  
*Rhodobacter capsulatus*, magnesium chelatase activity in, 82S  
*Rhodobacter spheroides*, magnesium chelatase activity in, 82S  
 Rho-GAP, Rho family protein interaction with, 512S, Correction, 1299  
 Riboflavin-binding protein, egg white, refolding of, 94S  
 Ribonucleotide reductase  
 di-iron sites in, structure and reactivity of, 65  
 iron pool in, 75  
 Ricin A chain, bacteriophage-encapsulated, for HIV, 158S  
 Rituximab, for non-Hodgkin's B-cell lymphoma, 70S  
 RNA, protein kinase activated by, in cell regulation, 509  
 Rotavirus, vaccination against, 340S  
 Ruminants  
 intestinal SGLT1 in, 482S  
 urea transport in, dietary nitrogen and, 490S  
 S100 protein family, protein kinase inhibition by, 74S  
*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*  
 5-aminolaevulinic acid dehydratase from, structure of, 78S  
 cell wall of, building block in, 856  
 chitinase gene in, 555S  
 MutT motif-containing ORF 163w protein from, dinucleotide polyphosphate hydrolase coding by, 580S  
 Vps34p regulation in, 1141  
 Salicylate, LDL oxidation and, 521S  
 Saliva  
 IgA in, glycosylation of, 659S  
 proline-rich proteins in, 32S  
*Salmonella* spp., lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis in, 850  
 Salt sensitivity, in *Aspergillus nidulans*, arginase activity and, 98S  
 SAPK: *see* Stress-activated protein kinase.  
 Sarco/endoplasmic reticulum Ca<sup>2+</sup>-ATPase (SERCA) family, antibodies to, calcium pump recognition by, 169S  
 Sarcoplasmic reticulum, endoplasmic reticulum location relative to, 9S  
 SB203580, CD28-dependent T-cell proliferation and IL-2 production and, 304S  
 Schistosomes, hexokinases in, metabolism of, 127  
 Schizophrenia, oxidative stress and superoxide dismutase in, 418S  
*Schizosaccharomyces pombe*  
 cell aggregation in, Prk1 loss and, 601S  
 G-protein-coupled receptor kinase in, 226S  
 inositol trisphosphate kinase of, 105S  
 mating pheromone hypersensitivity in, 227S  
 phospholipase C $\delta$  from, 225S  
*prk1* gene in, 444S  
 ultradian clock of, lithium and, 602S  
 Schwann cell reporter genes, nerve axons and, 543S

- Scrapie, in immunodeficient mice, 173S  
 Secretory component, genetic promoter of, 186S  
 Selectins: *see also* E-selectin promoter; L-selectin.  
 physiological and pathophysiological roles of, 1199  
 Self-peptide, T-cell tolerance induction by, 309S  
 Sensory neurons, ligand-gated ion channel receptors of, 842  
 Sepsis, nitric oxide and, 929  
 SERCA family: *see* Sarco/endoplasmic reticulum  $Ca^{2+}$ -ATPase (SERCA) family.  
 Serine hydroxymethyltransferase, cytosolic, genomic sequences of, 53S  
 Serine/threonine kinase, in insulin-stimulated glucose uptake, 981  
 Serotonin, paroxetine effect on, in geniculate nucleus, 49S  
 Sex differences, in IL-4 synthesis in response to staphylococcal enterotoxin B, 295S  
 SGLT1  
 intestinal  
 avian, 480S  
 in experimental diabetes, 479S  
 measurement of, 481S  
 in ruminants with different feeding habits, 482S  
 synthesis of, 477S  
 in lactating mammary gland, 467S  
 molecular events in expression of, 958  
 renal, molecular characterization of, 491S  
 Shikimate kinase, from *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, substrate interaction with, 627S  
 Sialyllactosamine chains, fucosylation of, 425S  
 SIDS: *see* Sudden infant death syndrome.  
 Signal transducing proteins, in ovarian carcinoma, 218S  
 Signal transduction: *see also* Cell signalling.  
 cell death and, 405, 410, 416  
 differentiation-dependent pathway switch in, Fc $\gamma$ RI-induced, 254S  
 free radicals and, in cardiovascular disease, 925  
 by galanin receptor, third cytoplasmic loop in, 1036  
 in haematopoietic cells  
 IL-4 and IL-13 in, 451  
 immune system cooperativity in, 441  
 tyrosine phosphatases in, 445  
 haemopoietic growth factors and leukaemogenesis in, 366  
 reactive oxygen metabolites and, 804  
 by Rho family proteins, 1005  
 by TcR, in CD45<sup>-/-</sup> T-cells, 302S  
 by TcR/CD3, pathways of, 361  
 Silicate, erythrocyte aggregation inhibited by, sulphhydryl referral of, 4S  
 Silk fibers, of *Bombyx mori*, substructure of, 637S  
 Simian immunodeficiency virus, pathogenic versus attenuated, peripheral blood phenotypes in, 284S, 285S  
 Sirohaem biosynthesis, in *Bacillus megaterium*, CbiX protein in, 77S  
 Skeletal muscle  
 AMP-activated protein kinase in, 667S  
 fructose transport and, GLUT5 and, 473S  
 glucose uptake and utilisation in, glycogen phosphorylase overexpression and, 7  
 GLUT4 expression in, 963, 968  
 glycogen phosphorylase overexpression in, glucose uptake and utilisation and, 7  
 glycogen replenishment in, after exercise, 25  
 glycogen storage and degradation in, endocrine and nutrition modulation of, 1  
 glycogen synthase activation in insulin and, in slow and fast twitch muscles, 102S  
 in late pregnancy, 100S  
 glycogen synthase overexpression in, insulin activation and, 14  
 nitric oxide synthase in glucose metabolism and, 401S  
 in hypertension, 400S  
 protein tyrosine phosphatase purification from, 620S  
 Skin fibroblasts  
 cholesterol efflux from, after continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis, 123S  
 LDL receptors on, cAMP regulation of, 179S  
 SLP76, TcR/CD3 signalling via, 361  
 Smoking  
 immune response and, in pigeon fanciers' lung, 325S  
 nasal mucin sulphation and, 506S.  
 Correction, 1299  
 Smooth muscle  
 cyclic nucleotide pathways in, nicotinamide and, 132S  
 oestrogen effects on, 40, 112S  
 SNARE proteins, in GLUT4 translocation, 484S  
 Sodium ions, in pore domain of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 548S  
 Somatic mutations, of DNA, aging and, 332  
 Somatostatin,  $Ca^{2+}$ -activated  $K^{+}$  channels and, in colon, 433S  
 Somatostatin receptor, scintillation proximity assays of, 636S  
 Specialised non-lymphoid cell(s), MHC class II in, 318S  
 Spectrin isoforms, associated with GLUT4, 483S  
 Sperm:egg interaction, in birds, glycans in, 655S  
 Sphingolipid(s), cell signalling and, 549  
 Sphingomyelinase, IL-1 $\beta$  and, in synaptosomes, ganglioside GM1 and, 214S  
 Sphingosine 1-phosphate, MAP kinase activation by, phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase and protein kinase C in, 585S  
 Squamous cell carcinoma  
 of head and neck, HLA class I in, 266S  
 p53 mutations in, from renal transplant recipients, 342  
 Src homology 3, phosphodiesterase 4A interaction with, 374  
 Staphylococcal enterotoxin B, IL-4 response to, sex differences in, 295S  
 STC-1 cells, glucose transporters in, 478S  
 Stearyl-CoA desaturase gene, cloning of, 673S  
 Steroid hormone, bioavailability of, 577  
 Steroid hydroxylase, thermostable cytochrome P-450, from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, 17S  
 Steroid receptor  
 in breast cancer and yeast cells, 597  
 subnuclear trafficking of, 592  
 Steroid sulphates, axillary bacteria transformation of, odour formation and, 16S  
 Sterol regulatory element binding proteins, proteolysis and, 498  
 Stomatin deficiency, in erythrocytes, phospholipid movement and, 492S  
 Streptococcal M protein type 5, epitopes of, phagocytic processing of, 205S  
*Streptomyces coelicolor*  
 dehydroquinase active site in, 93S, 348  
 in lipid synthesis, 674S  
*Streptomyces roseochromogenes*, cytochrome P-450 progesterone hydroxylase from, 18S  
 Stress  
 apoptosis induced by, eye lens cell organelle during, 584S  
 cellular, c-Jun and ATF2 phosphorylation and, in ventricular myocyte, 221S  
 metabolic, GLUT1 response to, 954  
 osmotic  
 GLUT1 and, 485S  
 SAPK activation by, 569S  
 oxidative: *see* Oxidative stress.  
 protein kinase activated by, 491  
 thermal  
 culinary oil and fat effects during, 494S, 495S  
 renal tubular cells after, 554S  
 Stress response  
 ceramide regulation of, 557  
 eukaryotic, ceramide and, 1171  
 Stress-activated protein kinase  
 cytokine and cellular stress activation of, 569S  
 regulation of, in central nervous system, 568S  
 tyrosine hydroxylase activation by, in chromaffin cells, 571S  
 Stromal cell, tonsillar, follicular dendritic cell-like properties of, 233S  
 Submandibular gland  
 DMAB-nitrite staining of, 28S  
 proline-rich proteins in, 31S  
 protein synthesis in, autonomic denervation and, 29S  
 Substance P, release of from ganglion, capsaicin and, 542S  
 Sudden infant death syndrome, pulmonary cytokine production in, 298S  
 Sulphydryl, silicate-inhibited erythrocyte aggregation reversal by, 4S  
 Superoxide dismutase  
 oxidative stress and, in schizophrenia, 418S  
 peroxynitrite production from, 409S  
 Superoxide production, in polymorphonuclear leucocyte(s), 366S  
 Surfactant, NMR studies of, 1103  
 Surfactant deficiency, alveolar bronchiolitis and, 498S  
 Surfactant proteins A and D, in early response to lipopolysaccharide, 656S  
 Sxa2, yeast pheromone degradation by, 228S, 229S  
 Sxa2 proteolysis, in pheromone adaptation in yeast, 446S  
 Synaptosomes, IL-1 $\beta$  and sphingomyelinase effects in, ganglioside GM1 and, 214S  
 Syncytial virus, respiratory, T-cell and IFN- $\gamma$  responses to, IL-12 and IL-4 in, 291S  
*Synechocystis aroA*, recombinant, in *Escherichia coli*, 616S  
 Synovial fibroblast, myofibroblast differentiation in, IL-4 and, 290S  
 Synovial fluid  
 iron in, 315S  
 NF- $\kappa$ B in, in knee joint inflammation, 518S  
 T4 endonuclease VII, DNA junction-resolving enzyme in, 644S  
 T7 endonuclease I, dimeric nature of, 640S  
 T-cell(s): *see also* Cytotoxic T lymphocytes.

- activation of  
 CD28 signal transduction in, 651  
 by *DQ* genes, 202S  
 prion protein PrP<sup>c</sup> and, in transmissible spongiform encephalopathies, 307S  
 by respiratory syncytial virus, IL-12 in, 291S  
 by tumour-associated neoantigens and viral antigens, 204S
- apoptosis of  
 Fas-mediated, phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase activation and, 241S  
 lipid signalling in, 300S  
 resting, 242S
- binding of to hepatocellular carcinoma, VAP-1 in, 257S  
 CD<sup>4+</sup>, peptide modulation of, 398  
 CD<sup>4+</sup>CD<sup>25+</sup>, in autoimmunity, 620  
 CD25-dependent proliferation of, SB203580 inhibition of, 304S  
 in central nervous system, activation and regulation of, 673  
 cytokine secretion by, eicosanoids and, 347S  
 development of and signalling by, tyrosine phosphatases in, 445  
 differentiation of, AP-1 and NFAT activity in, 347  
 fibroblast interaction with, in inflammation, 529  
 HIV *gag* P17 protein suppression of, 220S  
 in induction of VCAM-1 expression, in hepatic endothelial cells, 255S  
 interaction with high endothelial cells by, adhesion molecules in, 261S  
 lymphoblastoid, topoisomerase I inhibitor induction of apoptosis in, 240S  
 migration of, across HUVECs, 258S  
 mitogen-induced proliferation of, leukotriene C-4 and, 503S  
 mitogenic, proliferation of, in dendritic cell infected with equid herpes simplex virus, 283S  
 myelin basic protein-reactive, specificity of, 659  
 proliferative response of, 15-HETE and, 247S  
 rheumatoid, protein tyrosine phosphorylation in, hydrogen peroxide and, 303S  
 stimulation of, by endothelial cells, 728, 733  
 subsets of, in autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, 312S  
 tumour-associated, signal transducing proteins and, in ovarian carcinoma, 218S  
 with two receptors, 617
- T-cell receptor/CD3, signal transduction by  
 in CD45<sup>hi</sup> T-cells, 302S  
 pathways of, 361
- T-cell tolerance, self-peptide induction of, 309S
- T helper cells  
 autoimmune diabetes mediated by, 625  
 pertussis toxin S-1 and B-oligomer components and, 126S  
 response manipulation in, 359
- Tamoxifen  
 cardioprotective action of, 33  
 divalent cation effect on, 493S
- Targeted cytotoxic immunotherapy: *see* Cytotoxic immunotherapy, targeted.
- TCRBV2S1, in IDDM, 314S
- Teaching  
 lectures and alternatives in, 283  
 problem-based learning in, 1S, 288
- Tears, aqueous, soluble mucins in, 12S
- Temperature, MHC class II molecular aggregation and, 358S
- Tendon, collagen fragments in, proteoglycan binding site localisation by, 663S
- Ternary complex factor, MAP kinase regulation of, 153S
- Testosterone, aminopeptidase effects of, 113S
- 12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate and protein kinase C  $\alpha$  and  $\beta_1$  isotype translocation, in platelets, 44S  
 protein kinase C  $\alpha$  isotype activation by, 45S
- Tetrahydropipstatin, lipoprotein lipase inhibition by, 682S
- TGF- $\beta$ : *see* Transforming growth factor- $\beta$ .
- Thileria annulata* superantigen, 277S
- Thermal stress  
 culinary oil and fat effects during, 494S, 495S  
 renal tubular cells after, 554S  
*Thermomonospora fusca*, non-haem extracellular glycosylated peroxidases from, 37S, 64S, 65S
- Thermophiles, DNA repair in, 319
- THP-1 cell, Fca $\alpha$ R CD89 transcripts in, 327S
- Thy-1, cAMP-potentiated induction of, in B-cells, 163S
- Thymidine kinase  
 encoded by HSV-1, 621S  
 Friend cells deficient in, *aprt* mutation in, 127S  
 sensitivity to radiation-induced DNA damage in, 152S  
 regulation and biological function of, 303
- Thymine-adenine photoadduct formation, after UV irradiation, 130S
- Thyroid hormone, iodothyronine selenodeiodinase regulation of, 588
- Thyroid hormone receptor, transcriptional regulation by, 612
- TIF1 $\alpha$ : *see* Transcriptional intermediary factor 1 $\alpha$ .
- TIMP-1: *see* Tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase-1.
- Tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase, metastatic renal cell line invasive potential and, 147S
- Tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase-1, in proliferative vitreoretinopathy, 234S
- Tissue repair, peripheral blood fibrocytes in, 520
- TNF: *see* Tumour necrosis factor *entries*.
- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol, whole milk powder oxidative stability and, 145S
- Tonsil stromal cell, follicular dendritic cell-like properties of, 233S
- Topoisomerase I inhibitor, T lymphoblastoid cell apoptosis induction by, 240S
- Topoisomerase II $\beta$ , site-directed metagenesis of, 638S
- Toxoplasma gondii* infection, natural killer cells in, 699
- TPA: *see* 12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate.
- Trafficking  
 L-selectin ligands in, 428  
 lymphocyte migration into lymph nodes in, endothelial regulation of, 260S, 421, 428  
 mucosal T-cell integrin in, 433
- Transcription factor, proteolysis regulation of, 498
- Transcriptional intermediary factor 1 $\alpha$ , in nuclear receptor function, 605
- Transforming growth factor- $\beta$   
 effect on GM-CSF and dexamethasone inhibition of neutrophil apoptosis, 244S  
 myocardial, 443S
- Transmissible spongiform encephalopathy, prion protein PrP<sup>c</sup> in, T-cell activation and, 307S
- Transplantation  
 of liver: *see* Liver, transplantation of.  
 renal, *p53* mutations in squamous cell carcinomas after, 342
- Triacylglycerols  
 incorporation of into VLDL, DGAT in, 21S  
 lipase selectivity towards, 161
- Triapazamine, radiation with, tumour cell DNA damage from, 135S
- Tricresyl phosphate, effects on axon outgrowth and neurofilament levels, in neuroblastoma cells, 574S
- Trimethylamine, choline and L-carnitine as precursors of, 96S
- Tripeptidyl peptidase-1 inhibitors, bone resorption and, 615S
- Trophoblast, cell growth and division in, garlic and, 456S
- Trypanocidal protein, cape buffalo serum as, 534S
- Trypanosoma brucei*, glycoprotein 221 of, glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor structures of, 13S
- Trypanosoma brucei brucei*, purine nucleobase transport in, 476S
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, *trans*-sialidase of, monitoring of, 424S
- Tubular cells, after cold hypoxia, 554S
- Tumour antigen TAG-72, IgA antibody specific for, 330S
- Tumour cell fatty acid oxidation, polyunsaturated fatty acid regulation of, 681S
- Tumour necrosis factor, in NF $\kappa$ B activation  
 ceramide role in, 125S, 1166  
 in endothelial cells, 125S
- Tumour necrosis factor- $\alpha$   
 endothelin-1 production stimulated by, endothelial cell barrier function and, 141S  
 hypoxia induction of, 231S  
 induction in monocytes by methylglyoxyl- and advanced glycated end product-modified serum albumin, 250S  
 phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>, regulation by, in HepG2 cells, 558S
- Tumour promoter, renal intercellular communication inhibition by, antioxidants and, 561S
- Tumour-associated neoantigens, T-cell response to, 204S
- Tumour-associated T-cells, signal transducing proteins and, in ovarian carcinoma, 218S
- Tumour-infiltrating lymphocytes, derived from malignant liver tumour, 271S
- Tumour-reactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes antigen recognition by, 544  
 in gene therapy, 540, 544
- Two-dimensional electrophoresis, of urine and cerebrospinal fluid, 657S
- Tyrosine hydroxylase, SAPK activation of, in chromaffin cells, 571S
- Tyrosine kinase  
 B-cell proliferation and, 117S  
 Bruton's, 648
- Tyrosine phosphatases, in T-cell development and signalling, 445
- Tyrosine phosphorylation: *see also* Protein tyrosine phosphorylation.  
 in CD4<sup>+</sup>CD45RA<sup>+</sup> T-cell, in neonate and adult, 301S  
 MCP-1 stimulation of, 216S
- U1A protein, severe helical distortion of, 641S
- U937 cell, proliferation of, visible light inhibition of, 138S
- Ubiquitin

- DNA repair and, 359S  
 proteolysis dependence on, hexokinase susceptibility to, 69S
- UDP-glucuronosyltransferase-1, human, cloning of in yeast artificial chromosomes, 562S
- UDP-glucuronyl transferase, in lung, 181S
- UDP-pyridoxal, carbamoyl phosphate synthetase II activation by, 610S
- Ultradian clock, of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, lithium and, 602S
- Ultraviolet irradiation  
 of Friend cells, excision repair after, adenine phosphoribosyltransferase in, 149S  
 thymine-adenine photoadduct formation after, 130S
- Ultraviolet light, immunosuppression induced by, IL-4 and, 293S
- Ulva lactuca*, cadmium-induced oxidative stress in, biochemical response to, 63S
- Umbilical vein, human, endothelial cells of: *see* Human umbilical vein endothelial cell(s).
- $\alpha,\beta$ -Unsaturated aldehydes, absorption and metabolism of, in thermal stress, 494S
- Urea production, by hepatocyte, dexamethasone and IL-6 and, 97S
- Urea transport, in ruminant gastrointestinal tract, dietary nitrogen and, 490S
- Urine  
 diuresis-dependent enzyme excretion in, 67S  
 two-dimensional electrophoresis of, 657S
- Ursodeoxycholic acid, gallbladder bile phospholipid fluidity and, 23S
- UV irradiation: *see* Radiation; Ultraviolet *entries*.
- V-88 autoantibody, in lupus, 237S
- V<sub>H</sub> gene family, in bovine immunoglobulin, 326S
- Vaccine  
 against cancer, 743  
 against herpes simplex virus, immunogenicity and protective effects of, 272S  
 against HIV, cytokine-antigen fusion in, 297S  
 human papillomavirus fusion protein in, adjuvanted with monophosphoryl lipid A, 274S  
 mucosal, particulate carriers of, 337S  
 against rotavirus, 340S  
 against *Yersinia pestis*, oral delivery of, 338S
- Vacuolar H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase, structure-based model for, 1107
- VAP-1: *see* Vascular adhesion protein-1.
- Variant surface glycoprotein, GPI anchor structure of, 664S
- Vascular adhesion protein-1, in T-cell binding to hepatocellular carcinoma, 257S
- Vascular cell adhesion molecule-1, T-cell-induced expression of, in hepatic endothelial cells, 255S
- Vasoactive intestinal peptide receptor, desensitisation and phosphorylation of, protein kinase A in, 442S
- Vasopressin, chimeric analogues of, 432S
- Vasopressin receptor  
 epitope-tagged, 437S  
 extracellular loops of, glycosylation sites in, 435S
- VCAM-1: *see* Vascular cell adhesion molecule-1.
- Ventricular myocyte  
 c-Jun and ATF2 phosphorylation in cell stress and, 221S  
 by endothelin and phenylephrine, 222S  
 gene expression in, MAP kinase phosphatase-1 and, 223S
- Ventricular myocytes, MAP kinase activation in, by oxidative stress and cytokines, 566S
- Very low density lipoprotein: *see also* Chylomicron *entries*.  
 dietary fish oil and, 687S  
 hepatocyte secretion of, dietary fatty acids and, 683S  
 triacylglycerol incorporation into, DGAT in, 21S
- VIP receptor: *see* Vasoactive intestinal peptide receptor.
- Viral antigens, T-cell response to, 204S
- Viral envelope glycoproteins, folding of, glucosidase inhibitors and, 1188
- Viral infection, natural killer cells in, 687
- Vitamin C, endothelial cell NF $\kappa$ B and, 131S
- Vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, FTIR studies of, 449S
- Vitreoretinopathy, proliferative, metalloproteinases and TIMP-1 in, 234S
- VLDL: *see* Very low density lipoprotein.
- Volatile production, by olive fruit, drought and, 499S
- Vps34p, in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, regulation of, 1141
- Wasp toxin, glutamate receptor interaction with, 551S
- Water, in NF $\kappa$ B activation, in endothelial cells, 125S
- Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, proteins associated with, 648
- Wound healing, cytokines in, 369S
- Xanthine dehydrogenase  
 from *Drosophila*, expression of in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 520S  
 insecticide resistance and, 526S  
 NADH interaction with, 517S
- Xanthine oxidase, 749  
 aldehyde oxidoreductase related to, from *Desulfovibrio gigas*, 755  
 conversion of nitrite to nitric oxide by, 524S, 528S  
 dehydrogenase conversion into reperfusion injury and, 783  
 transcriptional regulation and, 796  
 in endothelial cells, cell density and, 532S  
 Fe/S EPR signals from, 527S
- free radical generation and disease and, 799  
 in mammary epithelial cells, cytokine-induced activation of, 95S  
 mechanistic studies of, 768  
 in milk, 519S, 750  
 molybdenum cofactors in, 757, 778  
 molybdenum-carbon bonds in, 774  
 reaction mechanism of, 762  
 in rheumatoid pathology, 812  
 signal transduction and, 804
- Xanthine oxidoreductase  
 antibodies to, 564S  
 dehydrogenase to oxidase conversion in, 530S  
 function of, 786  
 genetic structure and regulation of, 791  
 hepatic, xenobiotic agents and, 563S  
 NADH oxidising activity in, 531S
- Xanthine: oxygen oxidoreductase, as trypanocidal cape buffalo serum, 534S
- Xanthomonas maltophilia*, extracellular lipases from, 14S
- Xenobiotic agents, hepatic xanthine oxidoreductase and, 563S
- Xenograft survival, islet, paracrine enhancement of, 288S
- Xenopus*  
 CCAAT-enhancer-binding protein gene from, 650S  
 characterization of 14-3-3 gene from, 649S
- X-lined agammaglobulinemia, 648
- Yeast: *see also specific yeast*.  
 AMP-activated protein kinase interacting with, 668S  
 cell aggregation in, Prk1 loss and, 601S  
 cell walls of, 200  
 chitinase gene in, 555S  
 cloning of human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase-1 in, 562S  
 glucose-6-phosphatase expression and, 184S  
 GLUT1 expression in, 463S  
 glutathione reductase of, isothiocyanate binding to, 47S  
 Holliday junction-resolving enzyme from, 645S  
 M factor mating pheromone in, 224S, 227S, 625S  
 proteases and, 447S  
 Sxa2 and, 228S, 229S  
 peptide hormone receptors in, 1015  
 pheromone adaptation in, Sxa2 proteolysis in, 446S  
*prk1* gene from, 444S  
 steroid receptor activation in, 597  
*Yersinia pestis*, oral vaccination against, 338S
- ZAP-70, TcR/CD3 signalling via, 361
- Zinc-containing protein, and muscle 5'-nucleotide, 382S
- ZK643.3, as neuropeptide receptor, 440S